

CATALOGUE OF COINS
IN THE
PROVINCIAL MUSEUM
LUCKNOW

BY
C. J. BROWN

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH, CANNING COLLEGE, LUCKNOW

COINS OF THE MUGHAL EMPERORS
IN TWO VOLUMES

VOL. II
CATALOGUE

PUBLISHED FOR THE UNITED PROVINCES
GOVERNMENT

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1920

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

LONDON EDINBURGH GLASGOW NEW YORK

TORONTO MELBOURNE CAPE TOWN BOMBAY

HUMPHREY MILFORD

PUBLISHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II

CATALOGUE

| | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|------|
| BĀBUR | 1 |
| HUMAYŪN | 3 |
| AKBAR | 8 |
| JAHĀNGĪR (INCLUDING NŪR JAHĀN) | 98 |
| <i>DĀWAR BAKHSH</i> | 157 |
| SHĀH JAHĀN | 158 |
| MURĀD BAKHSH | 219 |
| SHĀH SHUJĀ' | 220 |
| AURANGZEB 'ĀLAMGĪR | 221 |
| A'ZAM SHĀH | 289 |
| KĀM BAKHSH | 290 |
| SHĀH 'ĀLAM BAHĀDUR | 291 |
| 'AZĪMU-SH-SHĀN | 301 |
| JAHĀNDĀR SHĀH | 302 |
| FARRUKHSIYAR | 306 |
| RAFĪ'U-D-DARJĀT | 322 |
| SHĀH JAHAN II (RAFĪ'U-D-DAULA) | 325 |
| MUHAMMAD IBRĀHĪM | 327 |
| MUHAMMAD SHĀH | 328 |
| AHMAD SHĀH BAHĀDUR | 363 |
| 'ĀLAMGĪR II | 376 |
| SHĀH JAHĀN III | 389 |
| SHĀH 'ĀLAM II | 391 |
| BEDĀR BAKHT | 463 |
| MUHAMMAD AKBAR II | 464 |
| BAHĀDUR SHĀH | 467 |

NOTE.—The two names in italics are unrepresented in the Collection.

I

BĀBUR

A. H 932-937

A D 1525-1530

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|----------------------------|------|------|---|---|--------|
| <i>R</i> 1 ¹ | ? | 936 | In circle, the Kalima Margins الفاروق عثمان العفان علي W 71 S 1 | Above— السلطان الاعظم و الحاقان المكرم In oblong area with arched sides and knot in middle of top and bottom lines ظهير الدين محمد نادر نادر شاه عاري ٩٣٦ Below, rubbed— جلد الله ملكه و سلطانه P1 | SILVER |
| 2 ¹ | ? | 93 - | As on No 1 Margins الصادق عمر الفاروق W 69 S 95 | As on No 1, but date ٩٣٦ ? | |
| 3 | | | In eightfoil area, the Kalima Margins المرتضى امانكر W 70 S 105 | In eightfoil area ظهير الدين محمد نادر Margin الاعظم و الحاقان المكرم جلد الله | |
| 3a | | | As on No 3 W 70 S 1 | As on No 3 but slightly different arrange- ment of legend | |

¹ These coins are possibly either of Agra or Urdu mint of P. M. C. Nos. 1, 2

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------|------------------------------------|------|--|---|
| SILVER | A 4 | | | In quatrefoil area, the Kalima. Margins obliterated. W 69 S 1 | In quatrefoil area ظهر الدين محمد نادر بانداء غازی Margin illegible |
| | 5 | | 9-- | In ornamented quadrilateral the Kalima. Margins ابانكر الصدق الفاروق W 71 S 1-05 (bent) | In eightfoil area, as No. 4 Margin السلطان الاعظم و الخاقان المكرم 1- |
| | 6 | | | In quatrefoil area the Kalima. | In circle as No. 4. |
| | 7 8 | | | Margins as No. 1 W 78 S 95 (looped)-1 15 | Margin as No. 5 |
| COPPER | A 9 | آگرا Āgra Dārū-l khilāfat | 935 | نار للاله عرب آگرا M 2a W 129 5 S. 65 | In circle ۱۳۵ فی تاریخ سنه Ornamentation above and below |

Accession 15 : VIII : 932 (Friday April 27 1520)

Death 5 : V : 937 (Sunday December 25, 1530).

Earliest known coin At 933 At 935.

Latest known coin At 938 At 937

Coins unknown in gold.

Unrepresented mints and metals :¹

At Urdū Āgra, Jatta, Jaunpūr Kābul Lāhor Lakhnau.

¹ Bābur struck coins at Badakhshān and Samarqand before the battle of Panipat, but these not being Indian mints are excluded

HUMĀYŪN

A. D. 937-967

A. D. 1530-1556

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------------|----------------|------|---|--|--------|
| R 9 a | كش Kash | | In circle the Kalima. Margins obliterated W. 65 S 1 | In tenfoil area غازي محمد هما يون Margin ساملا عظم تعالى كا | SILVER |
| 10 | لاهور Lahor | 946 | In wavy square the Kalima. Margin Top امر المؤمنين اوتكر عند الله Right امر المؤمنين عمر عند الله W. 77 (looped) S 1 15 | In wavy circle همالون محمد غازي ١٨٦ Margin تعالى ملكه و ساطانه صرب لاهور All in circle of dots | P1 |
| 11 ¹ | آگره Āgra | -- 1 | In circle the Kalima. and الله ترزق من يشاء بغير حساب ² Margins illegible W 71 S 9 | In tenfoil area محمد زى هما عا يون Above السلطان الاعظم الحاقان To left حلد الله To right المكرم Below تعالى ملكه و صرب | |

¹ Cf P M C No 42² 'God is bountiful to whom he pleaseth without measure', Quran, Surā II, 208

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------|--|--|
| LVER | R | | | | |
| | 11 a | Āgra | 945 | As on No 11 | As on No. 11 but in |
| | 11 b | | | Margins لعنان علی W 72 S 11 | addition in margin عربہ آگر and date - ۳۰ |
| | 11 c | " | 946 | W 72 S 11 | but - ۳۱ |
| | 11 d | | | | |
| | 12 | — | — | In looped lozange, the Kaluma. Margins illegible W 72 S 9 | In tenfoil area محمد زی ہما غا یوں Margins illegible. Very crude, probably forged. |
| | 12 a ¹ | — | — | In circle, the Kaluma. Margins تلی اناکر W 71 S S 115 | In flattened mihrab area ہما محمد ی یوں غار Margin السلطان الأعظم اللہ جلد و سلطنت عرب |
| OFFER | Æ | | | | |
| | 13 | آگرہ Āgra Dārū l khilāfat | 937 | دار الخلا فت عربہ آگرہ M 2a W 138 S - | فی سنہ تاریخ سنہ Arabesques above and below |
| | 14 | " | " | As on No. 13 but no | As on No 13 |
| | 15 | | | M W 139 S - | |
| | 16 | " | 938 | As on No. 13 | As on No. 13 but date |
| | 17 | | | M 2a W 139 S S - | ۳۱ |
| | 18 | " | 939 | W 138 S - | ۳۱ |
| | 19 | | | | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----|--|------|--|--|
| Æ | | | | |
| 20 | Āgra | 940 | As on No 13. | As on No 13, but date |
| 21 | Dāru-l-khilāfat | | W 139 S 7 | ٩٤٠ |
| 22 | " | 941 | | " |
| 23 | " | | W 138 S 7 | ٩٤١ |
| 24 | Āgra | 942 | دار الامان | " |
| 25 | Dāru-l-amān | | صرب آكره M 2a W 138 5 S 65 | ٩٤٢ |
| 26 | Āgra | 943 | فلوس صرب آكره W 137 S 7 | في تاريخ ٩٤٣ سنة |
| 27 | حوپور | 938 | ندار الصرب | ٩٣٨ |
| 28 | Jaunpūr Dāru-z-zaib khiṭa mutabai- rak | | متروك حوپور حطة M 2a W 141 5 S 7 | في التاريخ سنة Arabesques at top and bottom Pl |
| 29 | " | 939 | As on No 27, but M. 24 W. 132 5 S 7 | As on No 27, but date ٩٣٩ |
| 30 | " | " | M 26 W 141 S. 7 | " ٩٣٩ |
| 31 | " | 940 | M 24 W. 139 5 S. 71 | " ٩٤٠ |
| 32 | " | 94- | M 3 W 126 5 S. 75 | " ٩٤- |
| 33 | " | 94- | No M W 137 S. 7 | " |
| 34 | دهلي | 940 | حصرت دهل | في تاريخ |
| 35 | Dehli | | دار الملك | ٩٤٠ |
| 36 | Dāru-l-mulk, Hazrat | | صرب W. 140 S 7 | سنة Pl |

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|
| Æ | Dehli Dārū-l mulk, Haxrat | 941 | As on No 34. W 135 S 65 | As on No 34 but ۱۳۱ |
| 38 | | 942 | W 138 " S 65 | ۱۳۲ |
| 39 | | | W 138 " S 65 | ۱۳۲ |
| 40 | | 943 | W 138 5 " S 7 | ۱۳۳ |
| 41 | | | W 138 5 " S 7 | ۱۳۳ |
| 42 | لاهور Lāhor Dārū l khilāfat | 938 | داراللا ۱۳۱ لاهور عرب M. 87 W 187 S 75 | فی ۱۳۸ تاریخ س Arabesques above and below Pl. |
| 43 | | | داراللا ۱۳۱ لاهور عرب M. 87 W 187 S 75 | فی ۱۳۸ تاریخ س Arabesques above and below Pl. |
| 44 ¹ | " | " | As on No 42 but M 37 W 139 5 S 8 | As on No. 42 |
| 45 | " | " | As on No 42 but M 37 W 139 5 S 8 | As on No. 42 |
| 46 | " | " | No M W 139 S 7 | As on No. 42 |
| 47 | " | 939 | M 148 W 136 5 S 7 | ۱۳۶ |
| 47 a | " | | but M 67 below W 143 S 7 | " |
| 48 | " | " | M 37 W 141 S. 75 | As on No. 42 |
| 49 | " | " | M 37 W 141 S. 75 | As on No. 42 |
| 50 | " | " | M 37 W 141 S. 75 | As on No. 42 |
| 51 | " | " | No M W 140 S 7 | As on No. 42 |
| 52 | " | " | No M W 140 S 7 | As on No. 42 |
| 53 | " | 940 | M 37 W 139-5 S - | ۱۳۷ |
| 54 | " | | M 37 W 139-5 S - | ۱۳۷ |

¹ All the coins which follow have been assigned to Lāhor mint. No. 43 gives a clear reading and has the characteristic mint mark which appears on the ill-struck specimen and also on coins Nos. 55-8. The last three between them, in my opinion confirm the reading Lāhor for this second type

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|-----------------------------|------|---|------------------------------|
| Æ 55 | Lāhor Dīru-l- khlāfat | 910 | دار الخلافة بصر لاهور M. 37 W. 138 S 65 | As on No 42, but date ٩١٠ |
| 56 | " | 911 | As on No 55 | " |
| 57 | " | | W 139 S 7 | ٩١١ |
| 58 | | | | Pl. |
| 59 | مدو | 912 | In circle | في تاريخ |
| 60 | Maudū | | صرب د د مدو M 37 W. 143 S 7 | ٩١٢ سنة M. 2a |

(a) First reign.

Accession 9 V 937 (Thursday, December 29, 1530)

Defeat 10 I 947 (Monday, May 17, 1540)

(b) Second reign

Victory 1 IX 962 (Tuesday, July 23, 1555)

Death 15 III 963 (Tuesday, January 28, 1556)

(a) Earliest known coin AR 937 Æ 937

Latest " " AR 946 Æ 947

(b) Earliest known coin AR 960

Latest " " AR 962

Known gold coins are mintless and dateless

Unrepresented mints and metals

AR Ujjain, Āgra, Chāmpānīr, Dehli, Qandahār, Kābul

Æ Chāmpānīr, Qandahār

III

AKBAR

A.H. 988-1014

A.D. 1556-1605

| GOLD | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|----------|--------------------------------------|-------|--|---|
| | A/ 61 | احمدآباد Ahmad Abad | 981 | In quatrefoil, the Kalima. Margins عمر احمای عثمان rest cut. W 168.5 S. 73 | ملکہ خلد الله تعالى بادشاہ ر محمد فا حلال الدين اکبر عرب ۹۸۱ احمدآباد Pl. |
| | 62 | Ahmed Abad Daru-s- saltanat | 982 | In triple square with knots at the corners, the intermediate sides being dotted lines, the Kalima, and date ۹۸۲ M 7 Margins Below منقہ ابی بکر Left عدل عمر W 169 S 9 | In oblong, arched at the sides, and triple as on obverse بادشاہ غازی اکبر حلال الدين محمد Above خلد الله ملکہ Below دارالسلطه احمدآباد عرب |
| | 63 | • | 983 | As on No. 62 but date ۹۸۳ M. 2 W 164.5 S. 9 | As on No. 62. |
| | 64 | " | 986 | ۹۹ M. 13 W 168.5 S 9 | |
| | 65 sq | | 988.1 | In diamond formed by elongating some of the letters in the marginal legends the kalima. Margins منقہ ابی بکر عدل عمر احمای عثمان بعلم علی ۹۹ W 187 S 7 | خلد الله تعا ملکہ ل محمد اکبر بادشاہ حلال الدين غازی عرب دارالسلطه احمدآباد |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | GOLD |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|--|------|
| <i>A/</i> 66 67 sq | اردو طغر قرین Uīdū zaf- ar qarīn | Ahf (1000) | In square formed as on No 65, the Kalima Margins as on No 65 W. 179 5 S 8 | As on No 65, but الف over اکبر and mint اردو طغر قرین | |
| 67 <i>a</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ sq | „ | „ | As on No 65. M. 40 W 72 5 S 55 | As on No. 66, but mint name cut | |
| 68 | آگرہ Āgra | 971 | In pentagonal area, the Kalima M. 2 Margins صدق انی نکر بعدل عمر نحیای عثمان بعلم علی رضی اللہ عنہم W 168 S 1 | السلطان الأعظم حلد الله نادشاه ۹۷۱ اکبر عار محمد حلال الدین لے تعا ملکہ و سلطانه صرب آگرہ | |
| 69 70 | „ | 974 | As on No 68 W 168 S 1 1 | As on No 68, but date ۹۷۴ Pl | |
| 71 | Āgra Dāru-l- khilāfat | 976 | In quatrefoil, the Kalima M 4 Margins as first foot on No 68 W 167 5 S 1 | ملکہ حلد الله تعا لے نادشاه ۹۷۶ عار محمد حلال الدین اکبر دار الخلافة آگرہ صرب | |
| 72 | „ | 977 | In foliated rhombus, the Kalima M 149 Margins نحیای عثمان بعلم علی W 168 5 S 95 | As on No 71, but date ۹۷۷ and below صرب دار آگرہ الخلافة | |
| 73 Mih- rābī | Āgra Town | 981 | In oblong, with arched ends composed of three lines, the middle one of dots, the Kalima, and ۹۸۱ انی نکر عمر عثمان علی W 162 5 S 1 2 × 75 | In border, as on obverse حلد ملکہ نادشاه عاری محمد حلال الدین اکبر صرب بلدة آگرہ Pl | |

| GOLD | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| | A/ 74 | Agra Dārū l- Khilāfat | 981 | As on No. 62 but date ١٨١ M. 5 W 168 S. 9 | As on No. 62 but bottom margin دار الخلافه اكره غرب |
| | 75 | | | No M. W 165 S. 8 | |
| | 76 | " | 982 | Date ١٢٢ M. 5 W 168 S. 95 | |
| | 76 | " | 984 | Date ١٨٣ M. 5 | |
| | 79 | Agra | 50 Amardād | In circle contained by one of dots سب ابن ردا ساز مهر اكره مهر غرب اكره Flowered field. W 161 S. 1 | In circle contained by one of dots سب الندريه مهر تا رمن واسان را اله امرداد 5 Flowered field. |
| | | | | For complet see List of Complets, No. 1 | |
| | 80 | " | 50 Shahrewar | In double sixteenfold border inscribed in a circle the intermediate angular spaces contain ing rosettes, on a flowered field الله اكره حل حلال W 168 S. 9 | Contained as obverse سهرورد اله 5 اكره غرب |
| 81 sq | | Palma | 987 | In double square with dots between the kalima and ١٧ Margins cut. W 167 S. - | In double square with dots between بادشاه غاري اكره حلال الدين محمد Below بنده |

PL

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------|------------------------------------|------|---|--|-------------------|
| A/ 81 a | جوہپور Jaunpūr | 971 | In looped rhombus area, the Kalima Margins cut. W. 167 5 S 1 | In looped circle اکبر بادشاہ عاری محمد حلال الدین Margins نصدق جوہپور ۹۷۱ | GOLD Pl |
| 82 | " | 976 | In pentagonal area as on No 68 with similar margins M 2 W 168 5 S 1 | As on No 68, but date ۹۷۶ and mint جوہپور | |
| 83 | " | 977 | As on No. 82 W 167 5 S 1 | As on No 82, but date ۹۷۷ | |
| 84 85 | دہلی Dehlī Hazrat | 973 | As on No 68 M 2a W 169 S 1 | As on No. 68, but date ۹۷۳ and mint حصرب دہلی | |
| 86 | Dehlī Dāru-l- mulk Hazrat | 977 | As on No 71 M 4 W 168 S 9 | As on No 71, but date ۹۷۷ and mint دار الملک دہلی حصرب | Pl |
| 87 | فتحپور Fathpūr | 986 | In eightfoil, the Kalima Margins cut W 167 5 S 85 | In eightfoil بادشاہ محمد اکبر عاری حلال الدین ۹۸۶ صرب فتحپور Margins cut | Pl |
| 88 sq | Fathpūr Dāru-s- salṭanat | 988 | As on No. 65 Flowered ground W 180 S 7 | As on No. 65, but date ۹۸۸ over اکبر and mint دار السلطمة فتحپور M 12 | Pl |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| GOLD | A/ 89 | لاهور Lahor | 978 | In foliated pentagon the Kalima. M. 11 Margins out. W 168 S. 1-05 | As on No. 88 but date ١١ and mint لاهور |
| | 90 | Lahor Daru l khulafat | 977 | As on No. 71 M. 4 W 168 S. 1 | As on No. 71 but in bottom margin ١٧٧ عرب دار الخلافة لاهور PI |
| | 91 | Lahor Daru 1 | 985 | M. 4 W 185-5 S. 85 | As on No. 71 but date ١٨٥ over and in bottom margin دار عرب لاهور |
| | 92 | " | | M. 11 W 182 (trace of loop) S. 85 | As on No. 91 |
| | 93 sq | Lahor Daru-s- saljanat | 988 | As on No. 65 M. 11 W 186-5 S. 7 | As on No. 65 but date ١٨٨ over and mint دار السلطنة لاهور |
| | 94 | Lahor | 48 Arifbihiqht | In triple circle, middle one of dots انه أكبر حل حلال Flowered ground W 162 S. 85 | Contained as obverse هيب اردى اله م لاهور عرب Flowered ground. |
| | <i>Mintless</i> | | | | |
| | 94 a sq | — | 33 | التر أكبر Floral ground. W 160 S. 65 | ٣٣ اله حل حلال Floral ground. |
| | <i>Mint not clear</i> | | | | |
| | 95 | Daru l khulafat | 981 | As on No. 62 but date ١١ M. 150 W 168 S. 9 | As on No. 62. Below دار الخلافة |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------------|----------------|------|---|--|------------------|
| | | | | | GOLD |
| <i>A</i> 96 | — | 964 | <i>Doubtful</i> The Kalima W 75 S 45 | حلد الله تعالى أكبر ناد ٦٤ - محمد حلال | |
| <i>R</i> 97 sq | احين Ujjain | 988 | In square formed by elongating letters in the marginal legends, the Kalima Margin Right نحيای عثمان The rest cut Flowered ground W 176 S 75 | حلد الله تعا ملكه ٩٨٨ محمد أكبر نادشاه حلال الدين عار صرب احين | Pl SILVER |
| 98 sq | „ | 995 | As on No 97 M 13 W 171 S 7 | As on No 97, but date ٩٩٥ | |
| 99 sq | „ | 999 | No M „ W 175 S 65 | „ ٩٩٩ | |
| 100 sq | „ | 1000 | W 175 „ S 6 | „ ١٠٠٠ | |
| 101 ¹ sq | „ | 1001 | W 174 „ S 65 | „ ١٠٠١ | |
| 102 sq | „ | 37 | W 174 „ S 65 | „ ٣٧ | |
| 103 sq | „ | 38 | W 174 „ S 6 | „ ٣٨ | |
| 104 105 sq | „ | 39 | W 175 „ S 6 | „ ٣٩ | |
| 106 sq | „ | 40 | W 174 „ S 65 | „ ٤٠ | |
| 107 sq | „ | 41 | W 175 „ S 65 | „ ٤١ | |

¹ This and the following coins have the mint-name cut, but from the style they are obviously from the Ujjain mint, cf P M C p xxvi (note on Ujjain mint)

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| R 108 109 sq | Ujjain | 48 | As on No. 97 W 176 S 6 | As on No. 97 but date |
| 110 | " | 4- Infandārmux | الله أكبر حل جلال Flowered ground. W 170 S 7 | ارمر اسفند الهم احسن عرب PL |
| 111 | احمدآباد Ahmad abad | 980 | In square, the Kalima. M 4 Margins Top نصیعی عثمان Lower تعلم علی W 167 S 95 | ملک خلد الله تعالى بادشاہ غازی محمد خلال الدین اکبر عرب احمدآباد |
| 112 | | 981 | As on No. 111 W 174 S -85 | As on No. 111 but date |
| 113 | Ahmad abad Daru-s saltanat | 981 (1 r) | In double square with dots between the kalima. M 7 Margins Below بمنی ابی بکر Left بعدل عمر Top نصیعی عثمان Right تعلم علی W 172 S 1-05 | Contained as obverse اکبر بادشاہ غازی محمد خلال الدین السلطان الاعظم خلد الله تعالى ملک و سلطانہ عرب دار السلطنة احمدآباد |
| 114 | | 982 | As on No. 113 W 168 S 1-05 | As on No. 113 but date |
| 115 | | | M 2 W 175 S 1-05 | " |
| 116 | " | | M 87 W 175 S 1-05 | " |
| 117 | | 983 | M 2 W 173 S 1 | " (reading diagonally) |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---|--|
| AR 118 119 | Ahmad- ābīd Dārū-s- saltanat | 983 | As on No 113 M. 2 W. 175 S 105 . | As on No 113, but date ٩٨٣ |
| 120 121 | " | 981 | M. 1 W. 176-161 S 1 | " ٩٨٤ |
| 122 | " | 985 | M 13 W. 173 S 95 | " ٩٨٤ |
| 123 | " | | M 4 W 175 S 95 | " |
| 124 125 | | 986 | M 13 W 174-165 S 9 | " ٩٨٦ |
| 126 127 sq. | . | 987 | In square formed as on No 66, the Kalima on flowered ground. M 13 Margins as on No 66 W. 176 S 8 | حلد الله تعالى ٩٨٧ محمد اکبر بادشاه حلال الدين عارے صرب دار السلطنة احمداناد |
| 128 129 sq. $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | As on No 126 W 88 5-84 S 65 | As on No 126 |
| 130 131 sq | " | 988 | W 176-164 S 75 | but date " ٩٨٨ |
| 132 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 87 S 6 | " |
| 132 a sq | " | 989 | W 175 S 7 | but date " ٩٨٩ |
| 133 134 sq | " | 990 | M 13 W 174 5-161 | but date " ٩٩ |

SILVER

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 135 136 sq | Ahmad- abad Daru-s- saltanat | 991 | As on No. 126 W 167 | As on No 126 but date 111 |
| 137 138 sq | " | 992 | W 174 5-154 | 111 |
| 139 140 sq | " | 993 | W 175-167 | 111 |
| 141 sq | " | 994 | W 173 | 111 |
| 142 143 sq | " | 995 | W 173-165 | 111 |
| 144 145 sq | " | 996 | W 173 5 | 111 |
| 146 147 sq | " | 997 | W 171 5 " | " |
| 148 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 83 B 5 | " |
| 149 150 sq | " | 998 | W 176 | " |
| 151 152 sq | " | 999 | W 173 " | 111 |
| 153 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 87 B 3 | " |
| 154 155 156 sq | " | 1000 | W 172 " | " |
| 157 sq | " | 1001 | W 176 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--------|
| 158 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | Ahmad- ābīd Dīru- salṭanat | 1001 | As on No 126 W. 87 S. 55 | As on No. 126, but date ۱۰۰۱ | |
| 159 160 sq. | Ahmad- ābīd | 37 | No M W 173 | but صرف احمدآباد only and date ۳۷ | |
| 161 162 sq | " | 38 | W 174 | As on No 159, but date ۳۸ | |
| 163 sq | " <u>Shahrewar</u> | 38 | In square on a flowered ground الله اکبر حل حلاله W 165 S 7 | On a flowered field شهرپور الهی ۳۸ احمدآباد صرف | |
| 164 sq | " | 38 Mih | As on No. 163 W. 170 | As on No 163, but month مهر | |
| 165 166 sq | " Ābān | 38 | W. 175-159 | انان | |
| 167 168 sq | " Aḡar | 38 | W 175 " | ادر | |
| 169 sq | " Dī | 38 | W. 169 | دی | |
| 170 171 sq | " Bahman | 38 | W 172 " | بهمن | |
| 172 173 sq. | " Isfandārmuz | 38 | W 174 " | اسفندارمر | |
| 174 sq | " Farwādī | 39 | W 175 " | but year ۳۹ month فروردی | |
| 175 176 sq | " Aīdībīshṭ | 39 | W 176 " | اردیبهشت | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 177 sq | Ahmad ahad | 39 <u>Khurdad</u> | As on No. 163 W 164 | As on No. 163 but year month خورداد |
| 178 sq | | 39 Tir | W 172 | " تیر |
| 179 sq | | 39 Amardad | W 172 | " امرداد |
| 180 sq | | 39 <u>Shahrewar</u> | W 173 | شهریور |
| 181 182 | " | 39 Mihir | but coin circular W 174-163 B 9 | " مهر |
| 183 | | 39 Aban | W 167 B 88 | " آبان |
| 184 | " | 39 Azar | W 174 | " آذر |
| 185 186 | " | 39 Bahman | W 166 | بهمن |
| 187 188 | | 39 Isfandarmuz | W 174 | اسفندارموز |
| 188a ¹ | " | 40 Azar | W 174 B 8 | As on No. 181 but year month آذر |
| 189 | | 41 Bahman | M 13 W 167 | but year month بهمن |

¹ Coins of the Ilahi years 40 and 45 of Ahmadahad present a difficulty. The form of the arabic numeral 5 (ه) so nearly approaches the form for 0 that the two would ordinarily be indistinguishable but this coin shows that during the years 40 and part of 41 a peculiar form of the numeral 4 (د) was used. Unfortunately in the collection there are no coins of the year 41 with this form on which the unit figure 1 distinct—but I think the following considerations substantiate the claim. M 13 appears in the Collection for the first time on coin No. 162 41 Bahman and continues to the end of the series. With it apparently occurs for the first time the ordinary form of the numeral 4 (د). Nos. 169-170 have both the mint mark and the numeral. I therefore assign them to the year 45. Moreover the style and ornaments point to the same conclusion: the additional M appears on 45 Isfandarmuz (No. 185) and is continued on 46 Ardabehst and 47 Tir (Nos. 220-221 etc.). Although I am convinced that Nos. 223-227 belong to the years 46 and 47 I have placed them at the end of the series as the unit figures are indistinct.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|
| 180 | Ahmad- ābād | 42 Farwardī | As on No 181. W. 175 | As on No. 181, but year ۴۲ month فروردی | |
| 191 | " | 42 Ardibīhīst | W. 176 " | " اردیبهشت | |
| 192 | " | 12 or 13 Khūrdād | W. 169 " | " خرداد | |
| 193 | " | 42 Dī | W. 173 " | " دی | |
| 194 | " | 13 Farwardī | W. 175 " | but year ۴۳ month فروردی | |
| 195 | " | 43 Ardibīhīst | W 176 " | " اردیبهشت | |
| 196 | " | 43 Khūrdād | W 176 " | " خرداد | |
| 197 | " | 43 Tī | W. 175 5 " | " تیر | |
| 198 | " | 43 Shahrewar | W 170 " | " شهریور | |
| 200 | " | 44 Farwardī | W. 170 " | but year ۴۴ month فروردی | |
| 201 | " | 44 Khūrdād | W 170 " | " خرداد | |
| 202 | " | 44 Tīr | W 169 5 " | " تیر | |
| 203 | " | 44 Āzar | W. 175 " | " آذر | |
| 204 | " | 44 Āzar | M 13 W 43 S 55 | " " | |
| 205 | " | 44 Dī | W 175 " | " دی | |
| 206 | " | 44 Dī | W 175 " | " دی | |

Pl

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 207 208 | Ahmad Abād | 44 Bahman | As on No. 181 W 174 | As on No. 181 but year month اردی بهمن |
| 209 210 | " | 45 Farwardī | W 176-166 | year month اردی بهمن |
| 211 | " | 45 Ardibihāit | W 175 " | اردی بهمن |
| 212 | " | 45 Khārdād | W 176 | خرداد |
| 213 | " | 45 Tir | W 176 " | تیر |
| 214 215 | " | 45 Ābān | M 13 and M 181 W 176 | آبان |
| 216 217 | " | 45 Āzar | W 176 | آذر |
| 218 219 | " | 45 Isfandārmuz | M 13 and M 20 W 176 | اسفندارمز |
| 220 | " | 46 Ardibihāit | W 171 | year month اردی بهمن |
| 221 221a | " | 46 Tir | W 175 | تیر |
| 222 | " | 46 Mihr | M 13 W 176 | مهر |
| 223 | " | 46 Ābān | W 176 | آبان |
| 224 225 | " | 46 Āzar | W 176 | آذر |
| 226 227 | " | 46 Dī | W 176 " | دی |
| 228 229 | " | 46 Bahman | W 176 " | بهمن |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---|--------|
| AR 230 | Ahmad- ābād | 46 Isfandārmuz | As on No 181. W. 171 | As on No. 181, but year ۴۶ month اسفندارمر | |
| 231 | " | 47 Mīhr | In square with orna- mental border الله اکبر جل جلاله W. 175 S. 85 | In octagon with orna- mental border مهر اله ۴۷ احمدآباد صرب | |
| 232 | " | 47 Ābān | As on No 231. W. 169 S. 8 | As on No 231, but month اباں | |
| 233 | " | 47 Āzar | As on No 181 M 13 W 176 5 | As on No. 181, but year ۴۷ month اذر | |
| 234 235 | " | 17 Dī | W. 176-168 | " دی | |
| 236 | " | 47 Bahman | W. 176 " | " بهمن | |
| 237 238 | " | 47 Isfandārmuz | W 177 " | " اسفندارمر | |
| 239 | " | 48 Farwardīn | M 13 W. 164 | but year ۴۸ month فروردین | |
| 240 | " | 48 Ardībihight | W 175 5 " | " اردیبهشت | |
| 241 | " | 48 Khūrdād | W 175 5 " | " خرداد | |
| 242 | " | 48 Shahrewar | W 176 5 " | " شهریور | |
| 243 | " | 48 Ābān | W 175 " | " اباں | |
| 244 245 | " | 48 Āzar | W 175 " | " اذر | |
| 246 | " | 48 Dī | W 175 5 " | " دی | |
| 247 248 | " | 48 Bahman | W 175 5-168 | " بهمن | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 249 | Ahmed abad | 48 Isfandarmuz | As on No. 181 W 166 5 | As on No. 181 but year month ۳۸ اسفندارم |
| 250 | ' | 49 Ayar | W 169 | but year " ۳۹ month اذر |
| 251 | " | 49 Di | W 176 " | " دی |
| 252 | | 49 Bahman | M. 13 W 167 | بهمن |
| 253 | ' | 49 Isfandarmuz | W 169 | اسفندارم |
| 254 | | 50 Farwardin | W 176 " | but year " ۴۰ month فروردین |
| 255 | | 50 Khurdad | W 176 | خرداد |
| 256 | | 50 Amardad | W 176 " | امرداد |
| 257 | " | 50 Mihir | W 174 | مهر |
| 258 | " | 40 1 Di | No M W 176 | year month ۴۱ دی |
| 259 | " | 40 1 Bahman | W 176 | بهمن |
| 260 | " | 41 1 Khurdad | W 176 " | year month ۴۲ خرداد |
| 261 | احمد نگر Ahmad nagar | 4 - Shahrewar | الله اکبر جل جلاله W 174 B 6 | [ما] ۱ سهرورد الهی - ۲ احمد نگر عرب |
| 262 | " | 50 Shahrewar | As on No. 261 W 175 5 S. 8 | As on No. 261 but year M 4 ۴۳ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------|---|---|--------|
| <i>R</i> 263 ¹ sq | اردو طغر قریں Urdū zafar qarīn | 988 | In square, as on No 97, the Kalīma M 2 Margins Left صدق ابی نکر Top بعدل عمر Right نحیای عثمان Lower تعلم علی W 166 S 8 | حلد الله تعا ملكه لے ٩٨٨ محمد اکبر نادشاه حلال الدین عاری صرب اروار طغر قریں Spurious | |
| 264 264 ^a sq | " | 989 | As on No 263 No M W. 175 S 8 | As on No 263, but ٩٨٩ Mint written correctly صرب اردو طغر قریں Pl | |
| 265 sq | " | Alif (1000) | W 174 S 9 | الف M. 40 over | |
| 266 sq. | " | " | W 175 S. 8 | M 40 in " of دین | |
| 267 sq. | " | " | W 170 S 8 | No M " | |
| 268 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 86 S 6 | " | |
| 269 270 sq | " | — | W 177 S 75 | No date " | |
| 271 | اکبرپور تاندہ Akbarpūr Tānda | 973 | In ornamental penta- gon, the Kalīma M 152 Margins cut W 175 S 1 05 | In oblong with arch in middle of each side اکبر نادشاه محمد عاری M 152 Below ٩٧٣ اکبرپور تاندہ | |
| 272 | " | 974 | As on No 271, but no M W. 175 S 1 05 | As on No 271, but date ٩٧٤ | |

¹ This must be a forgery—the name of mint is badly blundered I only include it because it presupposes a genuine coin of this date No 264 appears to be the first genuine coin published of Urdū zafar qarīn of any date prior to 1000 (Alif)

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| SILVER | | | | | |
| | 273 | Akbar pūr Tānda | 975 or 970 | In ornamental quatre- foil, the Kalima. Margins cut. W 176 S 105 | As on No. 271 A very crude coin |
| | 274 | اکبرنگر Akbar- nagar | 50 Tir | Within double circle, outer one of dots الله اکبر حل حلاله On flowered ground. W 178 S 8 | Contained as obverse تسرا اله ه اکبرنگر سرب On flowered ground. PL |
| | 275 | آگره Āgra | 964 | In square the Kalima. M. 16 Below ابانکر المدعی Right علی المرتضی W 170 S. 95 | In square اکبر نادى سأ غازی یع محمد حلال الدین Left السلطان Top ها Below [مرب آگره] CL P M C. No 227 |
| | 275 a | | 965 | As on No. 275 but M 161 W 176 S 95 | As on No 275 but 118 |
| | 276 | | 070 | In pentagonal area, the Kalima. M. 21 Margins as on No. 68. W 178 S 11 | In twelvefoil area خلد الله اکبر بادشاه غازی محمد ۱۷ حلال الدین Margins ملکه و سلطان مرب آگره PL |
| | 277 278 | Āgra Dārū l- khilāfat | 976 | In square with arch at each side the kalima. Margins Top بحای عثمان Right یعلی علی M 4 in right margin. W 173-160 S 1-05 | In square اکبر بادشاه غازی محمد حلال الدین Margins Left السلطان الاعظم Top خلد الله اعلى ملکه Right و سلطانه دارا Lower حلاله مرب آگره |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------|---|--|--------|
| R 279 280 | Āgra Dāru-l- khilāfat | 977 | As on No 277 W 175-155 S 1 1 | As on No 277, but date ٩٧٧ | |
| 281 282 | " | 978 | " W 175 S 1 | " ٩٧٨ and margins arranged thus Right و سلطانه صرب Lower دار الخلافة آكره | |
| 283 | " | " | but M. 4 to left within area. W. 172 S 1 | As on No 281 | |
| 284 285 | " | 979 | W 175 S 1 | but date ٩٧٩ | |
| 286 287 | " | 980 | W 175-168 S 95 | " ٩٨٠ | |
| 288 | " | 981 | As on No 283 M 4 W 175 S 95 | date ٩٨١ | |
| 289 | " | " | In quatiefoil, the Kahma M 5 Margins cut W 175 S 1 05 | As on No 281, but contained within square with sides of five loops ٩٨١ PI | |
| 290 ¹ | " | " | As on No 283 M 5 W 175 S 1 1 | As on No 289 | |
| 291 | " | " | As on No 113 M 5 W 174 S 1 05 | As on No. 113, but date ٩٨١ reading out- wards and margins as No 281 | |
| 292 | " | 982 | As on No. 291 W 173 S 1 05 | As on No 291, but date ٩٨٢ M 153 over اكر PI | |


¹ This coin has the mint cut off, but I feel convinced it is of Āgra mint from (1) the style, (2) the similarity of mint-mark between this and Nos 289 and 291, and (3) the similarity in arrangement of reverse marginal legends to those of preceding types. For Nos 291, 292 of Ahmadābād type see Col Vest's article Num Suppl J A S B, No XI, p 321 but I do not attribute this coin of 984 of this type to the Āgra mint. The type apparently ceases in 982

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| At 293 293 a | Āgra Darul- Khilāfat | 983 | As on No. 283 M 4 W 170 S 1 | As on No. 281 but date ۱۸۳ placed horizon- tally over <u>حلا</u> and left margin (reading out wards) تعالیٰ ملکہ Right <u>عرب نادر</u> Below <u>للالہ آگرہ</u> |
| 294 | " | 984 | M 4 W 174 S. 1 | As on No. 293 but date ۱۸۳ Top margin (reading outwards) خلد اللہ |
| 295 | | | M 24 W 180 S 1 | but date ۱۸۳ vertically over <u>حلا</u> |
| 296 297 | | 985 | W 174 S 1 | ۱۸۳ |
| 298 | Āgra | 44 Ardshahisht | In double circle with one of dots between, on flowered field اللہ اکبر حل حلال W 175 S 95 | Contained as obverse بہب اردی الہ ۳۳ آگرہ عرب |
| 299 | " | 44 Shahrewar | As on No 298 W 174 S 9 | As on No 298 but month سہریور |
| 300 301 | " | 48 Āgar | In square inscribed in a square, contained in a circle the interstices filled with ornamentation اللہ اکبر حل حلال W 172 S 8 | In octagon with orna- mentation superimposed on each side the whole contained in a double circle with one of dots between الذر الہ ۳۴ آگرہ عرب Pl. |
| 302 | | 49 Ardshahisht | As on No. 300 W 172 S 75 | As on No 300 but month اردی بہب year ۳۱ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|---|--|--------|
| AR 303 | Āgra | 50 Ardibihisht | As on No 300, but finer and larger W 170 S 1 | As on No 300, but month اردیبهشت and year ۹ | |
| 304 305 | " | 50 Amardād | In double sixteenfoil border inscribed in a double circle containing one of dots, the inter- mediate angular spaces containing ornaments on a flowered field الله اکبر حل حلاله W 170 S 1-9 | Contained as obverse امرداد اله ۹. اگره صرب | Pl. |
| 306 | " | 50 Shahnewar | As on No 304 W 175 S 9 | As on No. 304, but month شهریور | |
| 307 | الاهاباد Ilahābād | 45 Farwardī | On flowered field الاهاباد سکه ق حها شیر ترب و ۴۵ W 174 S 9 | On flowered field ماه رایج ناد مهر و همچو زر همیشه فروردی | |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 4 | | | | | |
| 308 | " | 46 Amardād | As on No 307, but date on reverse W 173 S 85 | As on No 307, but ۴۶ to left Below امرداد | |
| 309 | " | 46 Shahnewar | W 175 S 85 | but month شهریور | |
| 310 | " | 46 Bahman | W 174 S 85 | but month بهمن | |
| 310 a | " | 46 Isfandūrmuz | W 174 S 8 | but month اسفندارمز | |
| 311 | " | 47 Farwardī | W 175 S 8 | but year ۴۷ month فروردی | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|---|---------------|---|--|
| 312 | Ilahābād | 47 Khūrdād | As on No. 308 W 174 S 8 | As on No. 308 but month حورناد |
| 313 | | 47 Amardād | W 176 S 8 | امرداد |
| 314 | | 48 | | but ۴۸ over همه |
| 315 | | | W 171 S 75 | No month.  PL |
| 316 | | 49 | W 174 S. 8 | ۴۹ |
| 317 | | — | | No date. " |
| 318 | | | W 88 S 7 | |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | | | | |
| 319 ¹ | انهروالہ پتن Anahr wāla Pattan | 984 | As on No 113 M 4 W 174 S 1 | As on No. 113 but date ۹۴ reading outwards. Margins Right عرب Below انهروالہ |
| 320 | | 98— | W 173 S 1 | date " ۹۸— Margins Left السلطان الأعظم Below انهروالہ پتن PL |
| 321 | البحر Elischpār | 4— Āgar | الله اکبر حل حاله Flowered ground W 177 S. 65 | ماہ اذر الہم ۴— البحر عرب Flowered ground. |
| 322 | | 4— Bahman | As on No. 321 W 175 S 7 | As on No. 321 but month بہمن |

¹ Col Yost in his article N S. XI p. 223 took the stroke before لہر to be the tail of the ب of عرب but it is obvious from a specimen in the possession of Mr Panna Lal (cf. N S. XXVI, § 160, p. 493) that the word is انهروالہ and that it is preceded by the word نرہر. Dām are known of the year 934 with سہرتن and Dr G. P. Taylor had one of ۹۴5 with the full mint name انهروالہ پتن Anahrwāla a variant by metathesis of Anahwāra, the old name of the town. For this mint-name cf. Whitehead Mint Towns p. 433, and N S. XXVI § 16" p. 222, also Numismatic Society of India, Proceedings, 1914 p. 2.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------|
| AR 323 ¹ 323a | بالاپور Bālāpūr | 4— Dī | As on No 321 W 176 S 7 | On flowered field ۴— دی الہیہ بالاپور Pl | |
| 324 ² | درار Barār | 41? Khūrdād | Ornamented field W 173 S 75 | خورداد الہیہ ۴۱ درار صرب Ornamented field | |
| 325 | " | 43 Ardībīhīshht | W 176 " S 75 | As on No 324, but month اردی بہشت year ۴۳ | |
| 326 | " | 43 Āzar | W 175 5 " S 75 | ماہ اذر | |
| 327 | " | 43 Bahman | W 177 " S 85 | ماہ بہمن | |
| 328 | " | 43 Isfandārmuz | W 176 " S 8 | اسفندارمر | |
| 329 | " | 44 Ardībīhīshht | W. 174 " S 8 | ماہ اردی بہشت month year ۴۴ | |
| 330 | " | 44 Khūrdād | W 173 " S 8 | خورداد | |
| 331 | " | 44? Bahman | W 170 " S 8 | بہمن | |
| 332 | " | 45 Faiwardī | W 175 " S 8 | ماہ فروردی year ۴۵ | |
| 333 | " | 46 Ardībīhīshht | W 170 " S 75 | ماہ اردی بہشت year ۴۶ | |

¹ Cf Col Vost, N S, XI, p 234 I think the unit figure of the date is undecipherable—it might be 0

² The reading Barār for this mint-name was adopted by numismatists in India Cf *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, Numismatic Society of India, 1913, p 3, § 13*, but some coins have quite recently come to light which suggest that the original reading میرانہ was the correct one

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| 334 | Barār | 46 Tir | As on No. 324 W 174 S 7 | As on No. 324 ماہ گیر |
| 335 | | 46 Isfandārmuz | W 175 S 7 | ماہ اسفندارمز |
| 336 | | 47 Ardibihisht | W 173 S 7 | اردی بہشت year ۳۶ |
| 337 | | 47 Tir | W 163 S 75 | تیر |
| 338 | | 48 Di | W 176 S 65 | ماہ دی year ۳۸ in small letters over عرب of ب |
| 339 | | 48 Isfandārmuz | W 175 S 7 | ماہ اسفندارمز year ۳۸ Ornament over عرب |
| 340 | " | 50 Shahrewar | W 162 S 65 | " سہرورد year ۵ Bird over عرب of ب |
| 341 | " | 50 Āzar | W 165 S 65 | ماہ اذر Bird over عرب of ب |
| 342 | برہانپور Bur hānpūr | 45 Khurdād | As on No. 321 but contained in a circle. W 172 S 85 | On flowered ground in a circle خورداد الہم ۳۵ برہانپور عرب |
| 343 | | 45 Isfandārmuz | W 176 S 85 | As on No. 342 but اسفندارمز |
| 344 | | 46 Ardibihisht | W 175 S 8 | اردی بہشت year ۳۶ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------|
| <i>P.</i> 344 <i>a</i> | Buī- hānpūr | 47 Āzar | As on No 342. W 173 5 S 7 | As on No 342, but ادر year ۴۷ | |
| 345 | درهاں پور | 48 Mīhr | W 169 " S 75 | مہر ماہ year ۴۸ and درهاں پور thus | |
| 346 | " | 49 Aīdībīhūsh̄t | W 175 " S 75 | ماہ اردی بہشت year ۴۹ | |
| 346 <i>a</i> | " | 49 <u>Kh</u> urdād | W 174 " S 75 | حور داد year ۴۹ | |
| 347 | " | 49 Tī | W 175 5 " S 75 | تیر ماہ | |
| 348 | " | 49 <u>Shah</u> iewai | W 175 " | ماہ شہر نور | |
| 349 | " | 49 Mīhr | W 175 " | ماہ مہر | |
| 350 351 | " | 49 Ābān | W 176 " | ماہ آبان | |
| 352 353 | " | 49 Āzar | W 174 " | ماہ ادر | |
| 353 <i>a</i> | " | 49 Dī | W 174 5 " | ماہ دی | |
| 354 | " | 49 Bahman | W 168 " | ماہ بہمن | |
| 355 | " | 50 Farwaidī | W 175 " | فروردی year ۵۰ | |
| 355 <i>a</i> 356 | " | 50 Aīdībīhūsh̄t | W 174 " | اردی بہشت | |
| 357 | " | 50 <u>Kh</u> urdād | W 168-175 5 | حور داد | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---|------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| 857 ^a | Bur hānpār | 50 <u>Shahrewar</u> | As on No. 342 W 176 5 | As on No. 345 سهرورد ماه |
| 858 ¹ | | 50 Mih | W 171 | ماه مهر |
| 359 | | 50 Ābān | W 171 | ماه ابان |
| 360 ² | برهانپور | 4-1 Tir | W 175 5 S. 75 | ماه تبر الیه برهانپور |
| 361 | | 4-~ <u>Khārdād</u> | W 175 S 75 | خورداد - ماه الیه برهانپور نا |
| 362 ³ sq | بنگال Bangālā | 39 | In square as on No 97 the <u>Kalima</u> . محمد over W 178 S 8 | ساز سد اکبر کتاب روس عرب سد بنگالہ ران دلخواہ سکا |
| For complet, see List of Couplets, No 6 | | | | |
| 363 sq | " | 1006 | As on No. 362 but no date. W 175 S 75 | As on No. 362 but in top line in third line in fifth line instead of as above. |
| 364 sq | " | 1011 | W 173 S 7 | but date |

^a This coin has س over مهر on the reverse; it does not look like part of the ornamentation.

¹ These two coins are probably of the year 45, but on No. 361 the unit figure looks like They approach the Ellshpār type very nearly—the letters after برهانپور may be part of بلال—which is an epithet of this mint on the coins of Shah Jahan.

² On this coin there is a word to the left of س in the top line of the reverse but it is not clear On No. 363 there is a long stroke above س which must form part of another word.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|--|---|
| AR 365 sq | Bangāla | — | As on No. 362 Margins Right عثمان Below تعلم W 174 S 8 | SILVER As on No 362, but below سكه في تاريخ |
| 365 a | بھکر Bhakkai | 984 | In foliated square, the Kalima Margins cut M 4 W. 174 S 1 | In square اکبر بادشاہ ی عار محمد ۹۸۳ حلال الدین Margins Top (reading outwards) حلد الله Below (reading inwards) صرب بھکر |
| 365 b | „ | 985 | As on No 365 a W 175 S 95 | As on No 365 a, but ۹۸۵ |
| 366 sq | پٹنہ Patna | 987 | In a square, as No. 97, the Kalima محمد ۹۸۷ over W 173 S 8 | حلد الله تعا ملکہ ل محمد اکبر بادشاہ حلال الدین عار صرب پٹنہ |
| 367 sq | „ | 988 | No date M. 4 W 175 S 75 | As on No 366, but date ۹۸۸ over اکبر |
| 368 | „ | 43 Tir | In triple circle, middle one of dots الله اکبر حل حلالہ Flowered ground W 175 S 85 | Contained as obverse تیر المہ ۱۳ پٹنہ صرب Flowered ground |
| 369 | „ | 45 Di | As on No 368 W 170 S 9 | As on No 368, but month دی year ۱۳ |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|---|---|
| SILVER | R | | | |
| 370 | Patna | 46 Mihir | As on No 368 W 171 S 9 | As on No 368 but month مہر year ۳۶ |
| 371 | " | 46 Aban | W 174 S 9 | " ابان |
| 372 | | 46 Behman | W 170 S 9 | " بہمن |
| 373 | | 47 Tir | W 175 S 9 | month تیر year ۳۷ |
| 374 | | 47 Amardad | W 173 S. 9 | " امرداد |
| 374 a 1/2 | | 48 Amardad | W 87 S 65 | month امرداد year ۳ |
| 375 | | 48 Asar | W 170 S 85 | " اذر |
| 376 377 | | 49 Farwardin | W 178 5 S. 85 | month فروردین year ۳۹ |
| 376 | | 49 Aban | W 174 5 S. 85 | " ابان |
| 378 | | 50 Amardad | W 174 S 8 | month امرداد year ۵ |
| 380 sq | تہ Tatta | 38 Farwardin | Intriple square border middle line of dots الله اکبر حل حلالہ Flowered ground W 174 S 7 | Contained as obverse فروردین الہ تہ ۳۸ عرب |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|
| AR 381 sq | Tatta | 38 Ardībihisht | As on No 380. W 176 S 65 | یہ ہشت ارد الہم ۳۸ تہ صرف Flowered ground. | |
| 382 sq. | " | 39 Khūrdād | W. 170 " S 6 | As on No 381, but month حورداد year ۳۹ | |
| 383 384 sq | " | 39 Āzar | W. 174-166 S 7 | " ادر | |
| 385 sq. | " | 39 Bahman | W. 174 " S. 6 | " بہمن | |
| 386 sq. | " | 39 Isfandārmuz | W. 175 " S. 55 | " اسفندارمر | |
| 387 sq | " | 40 Shahrewar | W. 170 " | month شہرور year ۴۰ | |
| 388 sq. | " | 40 Ābān | W 168 " | " ابان | |
| 389 sq | " | 40 Bahman | W. 173 5 " | " بہمن | |
| 390 sq | " | 41 Farwardīn | W 175 " | month فروردین year ۴۱ | |
| 391 392 sq | " | 41 Amardād | W 175-167 " | " امرداد | |
| 393 sq | " | 42 Āzar | W 167 " | month ادر year ۴۲ | |
| 394 395 sq. | " | 43 Khūrdād | W 175 5-166 " | month خورداد year ۴۳ | |
| 396 sq. | " | 43 Tīn | W 174 " | " تیر | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| SILVER | AR 397 sq | Tatta | 43 <u>Shahrewar</u> | As on No. 380. W 174-5 | As on No. 381 but month <u>سپتمبر</u> year <u>۳۳</u> |
| | 398 399 sq | " | 43 DI | W 175 | دی |
| | 400 sq | " | 44 <u>Khurdād</u> | W 169 | month <u>خورداد</u> year <u>۳۳</u> |
| | 401 402 sq | | 44 Tir | W 175 " | تیر |
| | 403 404 sq | | 44 <u>Amardād</u> | W 175 | امرداد |
| | 405 sq | " | 44 Mīhr | W 174 | مهر |
| | 405 a sq | " | 44 Āgar | W 174 " | اذر |
| | 406 sq | " | 44 Bahman | W 174 | بهمن |
| | 407 sq | | 44 <u>Isfandārmux</u> | W 172 | اسفندارم |
| | 408 sq | | 45 <u>Farwardīn</u> | W 167 | month <u>فروردین</u> year <u>۳۵</u> |
| | 409 410 sq | " | 45 <u>Khurdād</u> | W 173 | خورداد |
| | 411 sq | | 45 <u>Amardād</u> | W 176 " | امرداد |
| | 412 sq | | 45 <u>Shahrewar</u> | W 175 | سپتمبر |
| | 413 sq | " | 45 Mīhr | W 175 " | مهر |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| AR 414 415 sq. | Tatta | 45 Ābān | As on No 380 W. 175 | As on No. 381, but ابان | |
| 416 sq. | " | 46 Farwardīn | W. 175 " | month " فروردین year ۴۶ | |
| 417 sq | " | 46 Ardībīhšt | W. 174 " | " اردی بهشت | |
| 418 419 sq. | " | 46 Khūrdād | W 174-168 | " حرداد | |
| 420 421 sq. | " | 46 Tī | W 176-167 | " تیر | |
| 421 ^a sq. | " | 46 Amardād | W 173 " | " امرداد | |
| 422 sq | " | 46 Mīhr | W. 169 " | " مهر | |
| 423 sq | " | 46 Ābān | W 167 " | " ابان | |
| 424 sq | " | 46 Āzār | W. 172 5 " | " اذر | |
| 425 426 sq | " | 46 Dī | W 174-168 | " دی | |
| 427 428 sq | " | 46 Bahman | W 174-168 | " بهمن | |
| 429 sq. | " | 47 Ardībīhšt | W 174 " | month " اردی بهشت year ۴۷ | |
| 430 sq | " | 47 Amardād | W 174 " | " امرداد | |
| 431 sq | " | 47 Mīhr | W. 174 " | " مهر | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------------|-------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| SILVER | AR | | | | |
| | 432 | Tatta | 47 | As on No. 380 | As on No. 381 but |
| | 433 | | Ābān | W 174 | month انان year ۳۷ |
| | sq | | | | |
| | 434 | " | 47 | | " |
| | sq | | Bahman | W 163 | بهمن |
| | 435 | " | 48 | | |
| | sq | | Ardibihisht | W 172 | month اردی بهست year ۳ |
| | 436 | | 48 | | |
| | 437 | | Khordād | W 173 | خرداد |
| | sq | | | | |
| | 437 ^a | | 48 | | |
| | sq | | Tir | W 172 5 | تیر |
| | 438 | | 48 | | |
| | sq | | Mihir | W 174 | مهر |
| | 439 | | 48 | | |
| | sq | | Ābān | W 168 " | انان |
| | 440 | " | 48 | | |
| | sq | | Āgar | W 174 | آذر |
| | 441 | " | 48 | | |
| | sq | | Bahman | W 178 " | بهمن |
| | 442 | | 49 | | |
| | sq | | Farwardī | W 173 | month فروردی year ۳۹ |
| | 443 | | 49 | | |
| | 444 | | Ardibihisht | W 174-160 | اردی بهست |
| | sq | | | | |
| | 445 | | 49 | | |
| | sq | | Khordād | W 172 | خرداد |
| | 446 | | 49 | | |
| | sq | | Bahman | W 173 | بهمن |
| | 447 | " | 49 | | |
| | sq | | Isfandārmuz | W 173 | اسفندارمز |
| | 448 | " | 50 | | |
| | 449 | | Khordād | W 174-163 | month خرداد year ۵ |
| | sq | | | | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|--|--------|
| R 450 451 sq. | Tatta | 50 Mīhr | As on No 380 W 173 5 | As on No 381, but مهر | |
| 452 | حوبور Jaunpūr | 96 - | In foliated diamond, the Kalīma Margins انا نكر نحيى عثمان نعلم على رضى الله W. 166 S 1 2 | In oblong, arched at sides, اكر بادشاه ي محمد عارى حلال الدين M 26 and 154 Above ناصر الدنيا و الدين Below صرب حوبور | |
| 453 | " | 973 | In wavy pentagon, the Kalīma M 2 Margins بصدق انى نكر بعدل عمرا نحيى عثمان نعلم على رضى الله عنهم W 171 S 1 1 | In foliated diamond ٩٧٣ حلد الله اكر بادشاه عارى محمد حلال الدين Margins السلطان الاعظم الحاقان المكرم صرب حوبور Pl. | |
| 454 | Jaunpūr Dārū-l- khilāfat | 974 | In foliated pentagon the Kalīma Margins cut W 173 S 1 1 | In oblong, arched at each side, and foliated arches above and below ٩٧ الد ٤ ين اكر ناد عارى حلا محمد شاه Above ناصر الدنيا و الدين Below دار الخلافة حوبور | |
| 455 456 | " | 975 | As on No 454 Margins as on No 453 W. 168 S 1 2 | As on No 454, but ٩٧٦ in top line, and above with additional words ابو المظفر | |
| 457 | " | 976 | M. 2 W 162 S 1 2 | but date ٩٧٦ and below دار الخلافة صرب حوبور | |

| | No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------------|
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 458 ¹ | Jaunpūr Dārū l khilāfat | 977 | As on No. 454. | As on No 457 but |
| | 459 | | | M 2 | date 1vv |
| | | | | W 174 S 11 | |
| | 460 | | | | |
| | $\frac{1}{2}$ | | | M 2 | " |
| | | | | W 84 S 85 | |
| | 461 | | 978 | | |
| | 462 | | | M 2 | 1va |
| | 463 | | | W 176 S. 105-9 | |
| | 464 | | 979 | | |
| | | | | M 2 | 1v1 |
| | | | | W 170 S 95 | |
| | 465 | | 980 | | |
| | | | | M 2 | 1a |
| | | | | W 167 S. 95 | |
| | 466 | | 983 | | |
| | | | | M 4 " | " |
| | | | | W 175 S 85 | 1a ² |
| | 467 | " | 984 | | |
| | | | | M 4 | " |
| | | | | W 173 S. 85 | 1a ² |
| | 468 | " | 985 | | |
| | | | | M 4 | " |
| | | | | W 165 S. 95 | 1a ² |
| | 469 ² | Jaunpūr | 987 | In square, as on No. 97 | خلد الله ل |
| | 470 | | | the Kalima. | |
| | sq | | | M 2 | محمد أكبر بادشاہ |
| | | | | W 175-166 S. 75 | جلال الدين غار |
| | | | | | عرب حوڻپور |
| | 471 | " | 988 | As on No 469 | As on No. 469 |
| | sq | | | W 85 S 6 | |
| | $\frac{1}{2}$ | | | | |
| | 472 | " | | | |
| | sq | | | W 88 S. -6 | but date 1 |
| | $\frac{1}{2}$ | | | | |

¹ Although the epithet دار الخلافہ is missing from a number of these coins, it must have been on the die as parts of it appear on Nos. 458, 461 and 466.

² The square Jaunpūr coins are generally struck diagonally across the flan.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------|---|---|--------|
| R 473 sq | Jaunpūr | 989 | As on No 469 W 174 S 75 | As on No 469, but date ۹۸۹ | |
| 474 sq | „ | 98— | W 174 S 75 | but date ۹۸— reading upwards vertically over جلا | |
| 475 | حصار فيروزه Hisār Fīroza | 964 | In circle, the Kalīma Margins cut W 169 S 95 | In square with small arch in middle of each side اکبر نادى محمد شاه عار ۹۶۴ حلال الدين M 24 سرب حصار فيروزه (partially visible) | |
| 476 | „ | 965 | As on No 475 W 177 S 1 | As on No 475, but date ۹۶۵ M. 155 | |
| 477 478 | „ | 966 | W 173 S 95 | „ ۹۶۶ M. 156 | |
| 479 | „ | 967 | W. 174 S. 95 | „ ۹۶۷ M 156 | |
| 480 481 | دهلى Dehli Hazrat | 964 | In circle, the Kalīma Margins as on No 68 (partially visible on coin) W. 178 S 1 | In oblong with arch in centre of each side اکبر نادشاهى محمد عار ۹۶ ۴ حلال الدين Above السلطان الاعظم الخاقان Left دهلى حلد الله Below سرب حصرت ملکه و سلطه (only partially on coin) | |
| 482 | „ | 965 | As on No 480 W. 175 S 1 | As on No 480, but date ۹۶۵ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|--|
| At 483 | Dehli Hajrat | 969 | As on No. 480 M 32 W 175 S 95 | As on No. 480 but date 111 |
| 484 485 | | 970 | M 32 W 176-163 S. 95 | 112 (1 in 11 of 11 in 11 of الد) |
| 486 487 | | 971 | No M W 175 S 11 | " 111 |
| 488 | | 973 | M 2 W 176 S. 105 | 113 (1 in 11 of 11 and 1 below) |
| 489 | | 979 | In foliated square, the Kalma. M. 4 Margins cut. W 173 S 95 | In square أكبر ناداء ی فار مسجد حلال الدین Left السلطان الأعظم Top خلد الله ملكه Right وسلطته عرب Below حارب دعلي (partially on coin) |
| 490 | | 984 | As on No. 489 W 174 S 9 | As on No. 499 but 114 written horizontally over حلا |
| 491 492 | " | 985 | W 175-168 S. 95 | 115 |
| 493 | " | 996 | W 175 " S 95 | 116 |
| 494 sq | Dehli | 35 Shahrewar | Intriple square middle line of dots الله اکبر حل حلال عرب دعلي Flowered ground W 173 S 7 | Contained as obverse الله سهرورد Flowered ground |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| AR 495 496 sq | Dehlī | 35 Mīhr | As on No. 494 W 175 S 7 | As on No 494, but ماه مهر | |
| 497 sq. | " | 35 Ābān | W 173 " S 7 | ماه "آبان | |
| 498 sq | " | 37 Mīhī | W 176 " S 65 | year " ۳۷ month ماه مهر | |
| 499 sq | " | 38 Khūrdād | W 174 " | year " ۳۸ month ماه خرداد | |
| 499 a sq | " | 39 Tīr | W 172 5 | year " ۳۹ month ماه تیر | |
| 500 sq | " | 39 Āzar | W. 173 " | ماه "آذر | |
| 501 sq | " | 41 Amardād | W. 169 " | year " ۴۱ month ماه امرداد | |
| 502 503 sq | " | 41 Āzar | W 175 " | ماه "آذر | |
| 504 sq | " | 42 Aīdībīhīšt | W 176 " | year " ۴۲ month ماه اردیبهشت | |
| 505 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 87 " S 4 | " | |
| 506 sq. | " | 42 Amardād | W 175 " S 6 | ماه "امرداد | |
| 507 sq | " | 42 Shahrewar | W 175 " | ماه 'شهریور | |
| 508 sq | " | 42 Mīhī | W. 175 " | ماه "مهر | |
| 509 sq | " | 42 Dī | W. 168 " | ماه دی | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| 510 | Dehli | 42 Isfandārmuz | As on No. 494 W 175 S | As on No. 494, but ماہ اسفندارمز |
| 511 | | 43 Ardibihāht | W 174 | year ۳۳ ماہ اردی بہشت |
| 512 | | 43 Bahman | W 175 | ماہ بہمن |
| 513 | " | 44 Shahrewar | As on No. 494 but in triple circle, middle one of dots. W 169 S 8 | Contained as obverse ۳۴ الہ ماہ سہریور |
| 514 | | 44 Di | W 168 S 8 | As on No. 513 but ماہ دی Pl. |
| 514a | | 48 Di | W 174 S 75 | year ۳۸ ماہ دی |
| 515 | | 49 or 45 Di | W 175 S. 75 | year ۳۹ ماہ دی |
| 516 | سری نگر Srinagar | 47 Tir | In circle اللہ اکبر حل حلالہ Flowered ground. W 170 S 8 | ماہ تیر الہ ۳۷ سری نگر عرب Flowered ground. |
| 517 | | 48 Farwardin | As on No. 516 W 174 S 75 | As on No. 516 but فروردین and ۳ |
| 518 | | 48 Mihr | W 171 S 75 | ماہ مہر |
| 519 | " | 48 Isfandārmuz | W 171 S 75 | اسفندارمز |
| 520 | " | 49 Ardibihāht | W 175 S 8 | but اردی بہشت ۳۹ over and ب of ۳ elongated across the coin. |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|--|--------|
| R 521 | Srīnagar | 49 Khūrdād | As on No 516 W 174 S 75 | As on No 520, but حور داد | |
| 522 | " | 50 Farwardīn | W 173 " S 8 | " فروردین year 0 | |
| 523 524 | " | 50 Amardād | W 173 " S 8 | " امرداد | |
| 525 526 | سیپور Sitpūr | 48 Mih | In square inscribed in a circle on patterned field الله اکبر حل حلاله M 157 W 175 S 8 | In octagon formed by superimposing one square diagonally over another, the whole surrounded by dotted ornamentation مهر الهی ۴۸ سیپور ب صر | |
| 527 528 | " | 49 Mih | As on No 525, but contained in triple circle, middle one of dots M 157 and 40 W 175 S. 8 | Contained as obverse as on No 525, but year ۴۹ | |
| 529 ¹ | شیرگره Sheigah | 967 | In square, the Kalima and date ۹۶۷ Margins not clear M. 2 in lower margin W 164 S 11 | In square اکبر ناده ی محمد شاه عار حلال الدین M 158 Top margin شیرگره Pl | |
| 530 | " | " | As on No 529 No M W 170 S 1 | As on No 529 M 158 and 159 Lower margin السلطان | |
| 531 | " | " | W. 159 " S 1 05 | M 158 and 26 | |

¹ Although identical in type with P M C, No 374, the mint of this coin looks like شیرگره, part of the word صرب may have run into the mint name

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|---|---|
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 532 | فہمپور | 985 | In double square, containing one of dots on a flowered field, the Kalima, arranged as on No. 97 date 118 to left of lower margin W 176 S 9 | Contained as on obverse on flowered field خدا اللہ تعالیٰ ملکہ لے محمد اکبر بادشاہ حلال الدین غازی شرب دار السلطنت فہمپور |
| | 533 | Fathpūr | | | |
| | sq | Dārū-s-salṭanat | | | |
| | 534 | | 986 | As on No. 532 | As on No 532, but date 117 over اکبر |
| | 535 | | | Date on reverse. | |
| | sq | | | W 176 S. 85 | |
| | 536 | " | 987 | | |
| | 537 | | | W 175 | 1 |
| | sq | | | | |
| | 538 | | 988 | | " |
| | 539 | | | W 176-166 | 11 |
| | sq | | | | |
| | 540 | " | 989 | | |
| | 541 | | | W 176-169 | 11 |
| | sq | | | | |
| | 542 | کابل | 45 | In double circle, containing one of dots اللہ اکبر حل حلال W 90 S 7 | Contained as obverse میر الہ کابل ۴۵ شرب |
| | 1/2 | Kabul | Milhr | | |
| | 542 a | | 45 | As on No. 542. | As on No. 542 but month دی |
| | 1/2 | | Di | W 88 5 S - | |
| | 543 | | 46 | | month اہان year ۴۶ |
| | 1/2 | | Ābān | W 81 S 65 | |
| | 543 a | " | 47 | | month انر year ۴۷ |
| | 1/2 | | Āzar | W 96 S 7 | |
| | 544 | | 50 | | month تر year ۴۸ |
| | 1/2 | | Trīf | W 93 S 7 | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------|-------------------|------|---|--|--------|
| R 545 | کالپے Kālpī | 961 | In square, the Kalima, and date ٩٦١ Margins Lower انا نکر الصديق Left الفاروق Right المرتضى W 177 S 1 | In square اکبر ناد زی محمد شا عا حلال الدین Margin Lower صرب کالپے Pl | |
| 545 a 545 b | " | 969 | As on No 545, but date ٩٦٩ and M. 32 W. 177-154 S 11 | As on No 545 Mint-name missing | |
| 546 sq | کتک Katak | 987 | In tripl square, middle line of dots, the Kalima M 160 W 172 S 75 | ٩٨٧ محمد اکبر نادشاه حلال الدین عازے نصر کتک Pl. | |
| 547 ¹ | گدروله Gadāula | 967 | In square, with knots at corners, the Kalima M 30 Margins (reading out- wards) Top صدق انی نکر Left بعدل W 175 S 1 | In square as on obverse اکبر نادشاه عاری محمد حلال الدین Margins (reading out- wards) Right السلطان Left حلد تعالیٰ ملکہ Below (reading inwards) صرب گدروله Pl | |
| 548 | لاهور Lāhor | 965 | In circle, the Kalima Margins as on No 68 (partially on coin) W. 177 S 11 | In rectangle with arch in middle of each side اکبر نادشاه ی محمد عار ٩٦ حلال الدین Margins Above السلطان الاعظم Below ملکہ و سلطنت صرب Left لاهور حلد الله | |

¹ See Col Vost, Num Suppl, No XI, p 324

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|-------|------|--|---|
| ¹ R 549 | Lahor | 970 | In double foliated pentagon, the Kalima. M 2 Margins as on No 68 (partially on coin) W 151 S 11 | In double twelvefool area حلد الله أكبر بادشاه غازی محمد ١٧ حلال الدين Margins out. |
| 550 | | 972 | As on No 549 W 169 S 12 | As on No. 549 but ١٢ |
| 551 552 | | 978 | " W 175-188 S. 105 | ١٣ Margin للمائتان |
| 552a 552b | | 977 | but M 4 W 171 S 12 | ١ Margins entirely gone |
| 553 ¹ | | 97- | W 175 S 11 | ١٧ Left upper margin غرب لاهور Pl. |
| 554 ² | | 979 | In square knotted at corners with a hollow arch in centre of each side, the Kalima. M 4 Margins Right منق ای بکر Lower بعد عمر Left اخیای عثمان Top صلم علی (Margins restored from a number of coins) W 169 S. 1 | In square أكبر بادشاه غازی محمد ١ حلال الدين Margins السلطان الاعظم Top خلد الله تعالى Right و ملكه Below غرب لاهور Left (Margins restored from a number of coins) Mint name cut |
| 555 556 556a | | 980 | As on No 554. W 176 S 95 | As on No. 554 but date ١ |

¹ This is a different type to the preceding, in which the mint may be in the lower left margin.

² For the attribution of coins of this series wanting the mint name to Lahor see P. M. C., p. 57 note to No. 592. The epithet on No. 554 is almost certainly السلطنة دار

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|--------|
| AR 557 558 559 | Lāhor Dāru- .. | 984 | As on No. 554 M 4 W. 175 S 1 | As on No 554, but date arranged thus ۹ over ن of دین and ۸۴ written perpendicularly over ح of حلال reading from out- wards Right margin as No 554. Below و ملکہ دار Left صرب | |
| 560 561 | " | 985 | W. 175 " S 1 | As on No 557, but ۹۸۵ | |
| 562 563 564 | " | 986 | M 11 W. 176 S 95 | but whole date ۹۸۶ per- pendicularly above ح of حلال reading from out- wards | |
| 565 566 sq | Lāhor Dāru-s- salṭanat | 987 | Kalima and marginal inscription arranged as on No 97 M 11 W. 173-163 S 8 | حَدَّ اللهُ تَعَالَى مَلِكَهُ لِي ۹۸۷ محمد اکبر بادشاہ حلال الدین عارِ صرب دار السلطنت لاهور | |
| 567 568 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | As on No 565 W. 88 5 S. 65 | As on No 565 | |
| 569 570 sq | " | 988 | W 165 " S 85 | but date ۹۸۸ | |
| 571 572 sq | " | 989 | W 169 " S 8 | " ۹۸۹ | |
| 573 sq | Lāhor | 36 Shahrewar | Within double square containing one of dots, on flowered ground الله اکبر حل حلاله W 170 S 7 | Contained as obverse سہروردی الہی ۳۶ لاهور صرب Flowered ground | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|---|---|
| SILVER | | | | | |
| | R 574 sq | Lahor | 36 Mihir | As on No 573 W 175 S 7 | As on No. 573 but مهر |
| | 575 sq | | 36 Aban | W 169 S 7 | " آبان |
| | 578 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | | W 85 S 5 | " |
| | 577 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 36 Azar | W 87 S 5 | آذر |
| | 577a sq | | 36 Isfandarmuz | W 174 " S. 7 | " اسفندارموز |
| | 578 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 37 Farwardin | W 82 S. 6 | but فروردین and year ۳۷ |
| | 579 | " | 37 Ardibihisht | As on No 573 but coin round W 171 S. 85 | As on No. 573 but coin round and اردی بهشت year ۳۷ Pl |
| | 580 581 sq | " | 37 Tir | As on No. 573 W 174 S 7 | As on No. 573 but تیر ۳۷ |
| | 582 sq | " | 37 Aban | W 174 5" | " آبان |
| | 583 sq | | 37 Azar | W 173 | " آذر |
| | 584 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 37 Di | W 42 S -45 | دی |
| | 585 sq | | 37 Bahman | W 175 | بهمن |
| | 586 sq | | 37 Isfandarmuz | W 170 | " اسفندارموز |
| | 586a sq | | 38 Farwardin | W 170.5 S 7 | فروردین and year ۳۸ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------|---|--|--------|
| AR 587 sq | Lāhor | 38 Ardibīshht | As on No 573 W. 174 | As on No 573, but اردی بهشت and year ۳۸ | |
| 588 sq. | " | 38 Khūrdād | W. 158 " | حورداد | |
| 589 sq | " | 38 Tī | W 173 " | تیر | |
| 589a sq | " | 38 Amardād | W. 176.5 " S 7 | امرداد | |
| 590 sq. | " | 38 Shahrewar | W. 165 " | شهریور | |
| 591 sq | " | 38 Ābān | W. 176 " | آبان | |
| 592 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W. 84 " S 55 | " | |
| 593 | " | 38 Bahman | In triple circle, centre line of dots As on No 573 Flowered field W. 175 S. .95 | Contained as obverse As on No 573, but بهمن and year ۳۸ | |
| 593a | " | 39 Ardibīshht | As on No 593 W. 175 S. 85 | As on No. 593, but اردی بهشت and year ۳۹ | |
| 594 | " | 39 Tīr | W 174 " S. 9 | تیر | |
| 595 $\frac{1}{4}$ | " | 39 Amardād | W. 40 " S 55 | امرداد | |
| 596 | " | 39 Shahrewar | W. 176 " S .9 | شهریور | |
| 597 598 | " | 39 Mīhr | W. 176-166 | مهر | |
| 599 | " | 39 Āzar | W 174 " | آذر | |
| 600 $\frac{1}{4}$ | " | " | W. 29 " S 55 | " | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 601 | Lahor | 39 Bahman | As on No. 593. W 175 | As on No. 593 but بهمن |
| 602 | | 40 Farwardin | W 171 | فروردین and year " |
| 603 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 40 Shahrewar | W 855 " S 6 | سهرورد |
| 604 | " | 40 Mihr | W 178 | مهر |
| 605 | | 40 Ābān | W 175 | آبان |
| 606 | | 40 Āzar | W 170 | آذر |
| 607 | | 40 Bahman | W 172 | بهمن |
| 608 | | 40 Isfandārmux | W 174 | اسفندارم |
| 609 | " | 41 Khūrdād | W 170 | خورداد and year " |
| 610 | | 41 Amardād | W 175 | امرداد |
| 611 | | 41 Mihr | W 175 | مهر |
| 612 | | 41 Ābān | W 175 " | آبان |
| 613 | " | 41 Bahman | W 174 " | بهمن |
| 614 | " | 41 Isfandārmux | W 176 | اسفندارم |
| 615 616 | " | 42 Farwardin | W 175-5 | فروردین and year " |
| 617 | | 42 Tir | W 172 " | تیر |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|
| R 618 619 | Lāhoi | 42 Amardād | As on No, 593. W. 175.5 | As on No. 593, but امرداد and year ۴۲ | |
| 620 621 | " | 42 Shahnewar | W. 172 5 | " شهریور | |
| 622 | " | 42 Āzar | W. 170 " | " آذر | |
| 622 a | " | 42 Dī | W 173 5 | " دی | |
| 623 | " | 42 Bahman | W. 174 " | " بهمن | |
| 624 | " | 42 Isfandārmuz | W. 175 " | " اسفندارمر | |
| 625 | " | 43 Farwardīn | W. 175 5 | " فروردین and year ۴۳ | |
| 626 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 43 Ardībihisht | W 86 5 S 65 | " اردی بهشت | |
| 627 | " | 43 Khūrdād | W. 174 5 | " خورداد | |
| 628 | " | 43 Tīr | W 150 " | " تیر | |
| 629 630 | " | 43 Amardād | W 175 " | " امرداد | |
| 631 | " | 43 Shahrewar | W 172 " | " شهریور | |
| 632 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 43 Ābān | W 86 S 8 | " آبان | |
| 633 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 43 Dī | W 81 S 7 | " دی | |
| 633 a sq. $\frac{1}{8}$ | " | 43 Bahman | W 20 5 S 4 | " بهمن | |
| 634 635 | " | 44 Farwardīn | W. 176 " | " فروردین and year ۴۴ | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|---|
| | | | | | |
| | R 636 | Lahor | 44 Ardibihisht | As on No. 593 W 175 | As on No. 593 but اردی بهشت and year ۴۴ |
| | 637 | | 44 Khārdād | W 170 | خرداد |
| | 638 | | 44 Tir | W 167 " | " تیر |
| | 39 | | 44 Amardād | W 174 " | امرداد |
| | 640 | " | 44 Shahrewar | W 172 " | " شهریور |
| | 641 | | 45 Farwardin | W 175-5 | فروردین and year ۴۵ |
| | 642 | | 45 Ardibihisht | W 174-159 | اردی بهشت |
| | 644 | | 45 Khārdād | W 156 " | خرداد |
| | 645 | | 45 Tir | W 174 5 " | " تیر |
| | 645 α | " | 45 Amardād | W 175 " | امرداد |
| | 646 | " | 45 Shahrewar | W 168 | شهریور |
| | 647 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 45 Mihr | W 85-5 " S 7 | " مهر |
| | 647 α $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 45 Āgar | W 87-5 " S 65 | " آذر |
| | 648 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 45 Di | W 87 S. 65 | " دی |
| | 649 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 39 S. 5 | " |
| | 650 | " | 46 Farwardin | W 175-5 " | فروردین and year ۴۶ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--|-------|-------------------|---|--|--------|
| 651 652 | Lāhor | 16 Khūrdād | As on No. 593 W. 171-166 | As on No 593, but حورداد and year ۴۶ | |
| 653 | " | 16 Tir | W. 171 S | " تیر | |
| 654 655 | " | 16 Amardād | W. 175-161 | امرداد | |
| 656 657 | " | 46 Shahrewar | W. 175 S | " شهرزور | |
| 658 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 16 Mihr | W. 80 S 65 | " مهر | |
| 659 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 16 Ābān | W. 85 S 65 | ابان | |
| 660 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 46 Dī | W. 84 S. 7 | " دی | |
| 661 662 | " | 47 Ardībīshahr | In square inscribed diagonally in a square, the intermediate angles filled with ornamentation الله اکبر حل حلاله W. 176 S 85 | In octagon formed by the diagonal superim- position of one square upon another, the angles filled with ornamentation, the whole contained in an outer circle بهشت اردی الهی ۴۷ لاهور صرب | |
| 663 664 | " | 47 Khūrdād | As on No 661 W. 176 S. 8 | As on No 661, but حورداد | |
| 665 666 | " | 47 Tir | W 173 S 8 | " تیر | |
| 667 668 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 47 Mihr | As on No 593 W 84 S 65 | As on No 593, but مهر and year ۴۷ | |
| 669 670 ¹ $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 47 Ābān | W 82 S 6 | ابان | |

¹ Coin No 670 is plated on copper

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 671 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Lahor | 47 Azar | As on No. 593 W 85 S. 65 | As on No. 593, but الزر and year ۳۷ |
| | 672 $\frac{1}{4}$ | " | | W 42 S. 5 | |
| | 673 674 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 47 Di | W 85 S. S. 85 | دی |
| | 675 676 | " | 48 Farwardin | As on No. 681 W 175 S. 8 | As on No. 681 but فروردین and year ۳۸ |
| | 677 | " | 48 Ardibehrest | W 162 " | اردی‌بهشت |
| | 678 | | 48 Khordad | W 169 | خرداد |
| | 679 | " | 48 Tir | W 175-5 " | تیر |
| | 680 | | 48 Amرداد | W 171 | امرداد |
| | 681 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 48 Mihir | W 83 S. -65 | مهر |
| | 682 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 48 Aban | W 83 S. -6 | آبان |
| | 683 $\frac{1}{4}$ | " | " | As on No. 593, W 39 S. 55 | As on No. 593 but آبان and year ۳۸ |
| | 684 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 48 Azar | As on No. 681 W 84 S. 55 | As on No. 681 but الزر and year ۳۸ |
| | 685 686 | | 49 Farwardin | W 175 " | " فروردین and year ۳۹ |
| | 687 688 | " | 49 Ardibehrest | W 175 " | اردی‌بهشت |
| | 689 690 | " | 49 Tir | W 175 " | تیر |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------|------------------|-----------------|--|--|--------|
| 681 682 | Lihot | 19 Amardād | As on No 661. W. 175-166 | As on No. 661, but امرداد and year ۴۹ | |
| 683 | " | 19 Shahrewar | W. 171 " | " شهریور | |
| 684 1/2 | " | 4 - Āzar | As on No 593 W. 11 S .6 | As on No. 593, but آذر and year ۴- | |
| 685 1/2 | " | 1 - Di | W. 13 S. .6 | " دی | |
| 686 687 | " | 50 Farwardin | As on No. 661 W. 171.5 | As on No. 661, but فروردین and year 8. | |
| 688 | " | 50 Ardibahst | W. 170 " | " اردیبهشت | |
| 689 | " | 50 Khurdād | W 171 " | " خورداد | |
| 700 | " | 50 Tir | W. 170 " | " تیر | |
| 701 | " | 50 Amardād | W. 166 " | " امرداد | |
| 702 703 | " | 50 Shahrewar | W. 170 " | " شهریور | |
| 704 705 | لکھنو Lakhnau | 968 | In square, with knots at corners, the Kalima M 40 Margins (reading out- wards) Left تعديل عمر Lower نجات عثمان Right تعلم على W. 177 S 1.1 | In square, as obverse اکبر نادى شاه عار محمد حلال الدين Margins (reading out- wards) Right سلطان الاعظم Top المکر Left حلد تعالے ملکہ Lower ... صر لکھنو | Pl. |

LIVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|---|
| AR 706 | لہری بندر Lahri Bandar | 111 A.D. 1600 | In circle الله اکبر حل حلالہ Flowered ground. W 172 S. 85 | In circle ۴۱ ا ا ا الہی مرتبہ لہری بندر P |
| 707 sq | ملتان Multan | 37 D. | Indotted square border الله اکبر حل حلالہ Flowered ground. W 158 S. 75 | Contained as obverse دی الہی ۴۳ ملتان مرب Flowered ground. |
| 708 sq | | 40 Ardibight | As on No. 707 W 170 S. 85 | As on No. 707 but اردی بہشت and year ۴ |
| 708a | نارنول Narnol | 971 | In circle, the Kalima, Margins cut W 175 S. 95 | In square with shallow arch in centre of each side اکبر بادشاہی محمد شاہ حل الہی الله ملکہ و Below No mint on coin but cf P M C. No. 489 |
| No Mint. Type A. | | | | |
| 709 710 sq | | 33 | In triple square centre line of dots الله اکبر Flowered ground. M 40 W 175 S. 75 | Contained as obverse ۴۴ الہی حل حلالہ Flowered ground. P |
| 711 712 sq | | 33 | As on No. 709 W 174 S. 65 | As on No. 709 but ۴۵ |
| 713 714 sq ۲ | | | W 79 S. 6 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|--|--------------------------|--------|
| 715 716 sq | | 31 | As on No 709. W. 176 S. .7 | As on No. 709, but rf | |
| 717 718 sq 1/2 | | ' | W. 86 S. .5 | " | |
| 719 | | 35 | M. 10 W. 175 S. .65 | " rf | |
| 720 sq 1/2 | | 38 | No M. W. 86 S. .55 | " rf | |
| 721 sq | | 42 | W. 176 S. .65 | " rf | |
| 722 sq. 1/2 | | 14 | W. 86 S. .6 | " rf | |
| Type B | | | | | |
| 723 sq | 35 Khūrdād | In triple square, centre line of dots الله اکبر حل حلاله Flowered ground. W 169 S 7 | Contained as obverse ۳۵ الهی حورداد Flowered ground | | |
| 724 sq | 35 Amardād | As on No 723 W 174 S 7 | As on No 723, but امرداد | | |
| 725 sq | 35 Shahrewai | W. 174 S .7 | " شهرور | | |
| 726 sq | 35 Mīhr | W. 176 " | " مهر | | |
| 727 sq. | 35 Ābān | W. 172 " | " آبان | | |
| 728 sq | 35 Āzar | W. 173 " | " آذر | | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| SILVER | | | | |
| 728 ^a sq | | 35 Di | As on No. 723. W 1725 S. 65 | As on No. 723 but دی |
| 729 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 35 IsfandArmuz | W 36 S. 55 | اسفندارمر |
| 730 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 36 Ardibihight | W 39 S. 45 | year and اردی بهشت |
| 731 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 36 Tir | W 30 S. 5 | تر |
| 732 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 36 AmardAd | W 41 S. 4 | امرداد |
| 733 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 36 Agar | W 40 S. 4 | انر |
| 734 sq | | 37 Mthr | W 176 S. 65 | year and M 27 مهر |
| 735 sq $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 37 Agar | W 42 S. 4 | انر |
| 735 ^a sq | | 38 Tir | W 174 S. 8 | year and کیر |
| 735 ^b sq | | 38 AmardAd | W 173 S. 8 | امرداد |
| 736 sq | | 38 Shahrewar | W 178 S. 65 | شهرور |
| 737 sq | | 38 IsfandArmuz | W 175 S. 6 | اسفندارمر |
| 738 sq 15th 1 | | 39 Ardibihight | W 145 S. 3 | year and No 31 اردی بهشت |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|------|-------------------|--|--|--------|
| 738 sq. | | 39 Āfar | As on No. 723. W. 165 S. 65 | As on No. 723, but year ۴۱ and ادر | |
| 740 sq | | 39 Bahman | W. 168 " S. 65 | " M 45 نهمن | |
| 741 sq | | 10 Ardibahisht | W. 175 " | but ۴۰ and اردی بهشت No M. | |
| 742 sq | | 10 Bahman | W. 175 " | " نهمن | |
| 743 sq. | | 41 Mahr | W. 175 " | but ۴۱ and مهر | |
| 744 sq | | 41 Bahman | W 175 " | " نهمن | |
| 745 746 sq | | 42 Farwardin | W. 176 " | but year ۴۲ and فروردین | |
| 747 sq | | 42 Tir | W. 175 " | " تیر | |
| 748 sq | | 43 Ardibahisht | W 171 " | but year ۴۳ and اردی بهشت | |
| 749 sq | | 43 Ābān | W 175 " | ادان | |
| 750 750a sq | | — | In triple square, centre line of dots الله اکبر Flowered ground M 40 W 174 S 7 | Contained as obverse جل جلاله Flowered ground M. 40 and 60 | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------|---|--|
| <i>Gujarāt Fabra.</i> | | | | |
| AR 751 ¹ | | 1009 ¹ | In double square, containing one of dots, the Kalima. W 84 S 6 | Contained as obverse اکبر بادشاہ غازی محمد حلال الدین |
| 752 | | 1016 | As on No. 751 W 75 S 6 | As on No. 751 but " 11 and M. 22 |
| 753 | | 1025 | W 82 S 6 | but " 10 |
| <i>Mint name not read.</i> | | | | |
| 754 | † | 965 | As on No. 275a M 161 W 169 S 11 | As No. 275a but margins confused. This coin appears to be a contemporary imitation—and the striker appears to have mixed up two types of Agra coins. In size and part of the reverse margins it corresponds to the type of P M C., No. 231 |
| 755 | † | 968 | In square the Kalima. M 162 Margins cut W 170 S. 1 | In square اکبر بادشاہ غازی محمد حلال الدین M 51 Margins cut |
| 756 | † | 969 | In circle, the Kalima Margins cut W 175 S 9 | In square اکبر بادشاہ غازی محمد حلال الدین Below ب ر |

This may be a Delhi or Hissar coin

¹ For these coins see Dr Taylor Num. Suppl. No. II Art 14 and No. VI, Art. 43, also Dr Taylor's photograph on Coins of Surat J. R. A. S. (Bombay branch) 1907

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|------|------|--|--|
| R 757 | ? | 969 | In square, the Kalima M. 21 Margins (reading out- wards) Lower سکای عثمان W 177 S 85 | SILVER In square, arrange- ment as on No 755, but date ۹۶۹ Margins (reading out- wards) Above السلطان Right العاذل |
| 758 | ? | 970 | As on No 755, but M 163 W . 164 S 95 | As on No 755, but ۹۷۰ and M 162 |
| 759 ¹ | ? | " | As on No 756 W 177 S 1 | As on No 756, but ۹۷۰ In left margin حلد |
| 761 | ? | 971 | In foliated square, the Kalima M 26 W . 174 S 95 Perhaps of Hisār Fīroza mint | As on No 475, but ۹۷۱ Below و صرب |
| 762 | ? | 975 | As on No 755 M 161 W . 173 S 11 | As on No 755, but date ۹۷۵ Margin Right ب ل ع با Pl |
| 763 764 | ? | " | As on No 453 M 2 W 175 S 115 | As on No 453, but ۹۷۵ Marginal reading un- certain |
| 765 | ? | 976 | As No 763 M 2 W . 175 S 11 | As No 763, but ۹۷۶ |

¹ Owing to an error in numbering, No 760 has been omitted

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----|--|----------------|--|---|
| 766 | ? | 979? or 969 | In looped pentagon the Kalima. M 153 W 172 S 11 | In oblong with arch in middle of all four sides ل الدين اوكبر دى با شار حلا محمد سا M 152 Above ناصر الدنيا و الدين Below الخلافة لولا Pl. |
| 767 | Ahmad shah (?) (Daru- saljanat shahr i mu'ag- gam) | 981 | In pentagonal area, the Kalima. M 164 Margins cut. W 175 S 95 | In circular undulating area خدا الله اکبر بادشاه شار محمد حلال الدين Margins cut. Cf. P. M. C., No. 540 |
| 768 | Daru & sharb ? | 983 | As on No. 554 M 4 Margins Left Top W 174 S 9 عمر شمان | As on No. 554 but, in دين horizontally over ح of حلال Margins (reading out- wards) Left Below تمالى ملك دار العرب |
| 769 | ? | 984 | As on No. 291 but M 4 W 175 S 9 In Num. Suppl., No. XI Col. Vost attributed this coin to Agra but I think this extremely doubtful, see note to coin No. 291 | As on No. 291 but reading outwards. Margins cut |
| 770 | ? | " | As on No. 554 M 4 Margins cut. W 178 S 85 | As on No. 554 but horizontally over ح of حلال Margins cut. |
| 771 | ? | 986 | As on No. 291, but M 31 W 177 S 9 | As on No. 291 but reading horizontally over ح of حلال Margins completely cut. |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|------|-------|---|---|
| R 772 | ? | | In foliated rhombus, the Kalima Margins cut W. 172 S. 11 | SILVER In oblong arched at ends اکبر بادشاہ محمد عاری حلال الدین Above ص ر ا Below ب ا و Pl. |
| Āwadh has been suggested as a mint for this coin | | | | |
| 773 774 | ? | | In foliated pentagon, the Kalima Margins cut W. 175 S. 115 | In oblong with arches in middle of all four sides—arrangement as on No 772 M 154 Margins cut |
| Very similar in style to No 772. | | | | |
| 775 sq | ? | 987 | Kalima arranged as No. 66 W 175 S 8 | <div style="text-align: center;"> ۹۸۷ محمد اکبر بادشاہ حلال الدین عا </div> |
| Probably Ujjain | | | | |
| 776 sq. | ? | 990 | The Kalima M 165 W 170 S 8 | As on No 775, but date ۹۹۰ M 27 |
| 777 sq. $\frac{1}{2}$ | ? | 999 | As on No 776. M 160 W 84 S 6 | As on No 776, but date ۹۹۹ |
| From the mint mark on this last, I should conjecture that this and No 776, both of the same type, belong to the Katak mint | | | | |
| 778 sq | ? | " | Kalima as on No 66 W 175 S 75 | As on No 775, but date ۹۹۹ M 13 |
| 779 780 sq | ? | 1003? | As on No 778 W 175 S 8 | As on No 778, but س و ا ل ب in place of ۹۹۹ M 14 Traces of mint-name Pl. |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| SILVER | di 781 sq | ? | 1007 | As on No. 778 W 170 S. 7 | As on No. 775 but and خلد الله ملكه in top line. Mint name cut |
| | Æ 783 | اتك بنارس Atak Banāras | 37 Shahrewar | In double circle, middle one of dots اتك بنارس س فلو عرب W 298 S 85 | Contained as obverse س اله سهرورد |
| COPPER | 783 | | 38 Tir | W 314 S S 85 | but year ۳۸ and کبر |
| | 784 | | 48 Farwardi | W 299 S S -85 | but year ۳۸ and فروردی |
| | 785 788 | احمر Ajmer | 979 | فلوس سکه احمر عرب W 316 S 85 | مفتاد نهمد و ۱۱ سکه M 4 |
| | 787 788 | | 980 | W 320 " | مساد نهمد و ۱ سکه M. 4 |
| | 789 | " | 981 | W 314 S " | but ۱۸۱ |
| | 790 | " | 982 | W 314 " | " ۱۸۲ |
| | 791 792 793 | Ajmer Salim Abād | " | احمر دار ۱ خلایق سلم آباد عرب W 318 S -8 | و دو مفتاد نهمد و ۱۲ س M 4 |
| | | | | | 11 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 794 | Ajmer | 986 | As on No 785 W 308 | As on No 787, but 987 M 4 | |
| 795 796 | " | 991 | W 312 | نود نہصد و 991 سہ M. 4 | |
| 797 798 | " | 992 | W 310 | 992 | |
| 799 | " | 994 | W 309 | 994 | |
| 800 801 | " | 997 | W 311 | 997 | |
| 802 | " | 999 | W 313 5 | 999 | |
| 803 sq | احیں Ujjain | Alif (1000) | س فلو احیں M 12 W 98 S 55 | الف تاریخ M. 166 | |
| 804 sq | احیں پور Ujjainpūr | 4 - | اللہ اکبر W 99 S 55 | ۴- الہیہ [احیں پور] | |
| 805 | احمد آباد Ahmad- ābād | 980 | احمد آباد فلوس صرب W. 310 S S | 980 مشتاد نہصد و سہ M 7 | |
| 806 | " | 981 | W 316 | but and M 2 | |

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| 807 | Ahmad | 982 | احمدآباد | دو |
| 808 | Abad Darn-e- safanat | | دار السلطنة | مساد و |
| | | | فلوس عرب | لهمد و |
| | | | W 308 S. 95 | ۱۸۲ س |
| 809 | | 983 | As on No. 807 | As on No 807, but |
| 810 | | | W 317 S. 9 | Above س Below ۱۸۳ |
| 811 | | 984 | W 303 | م 187 چهار |
| 812 | | 985 | W 317 | س ۱۸۲ |
| 813 | | | | M. 167 |
| 814 | " | 986 | W 302-5 | ۱۸۶ M 13 |
| 815 | " | 997 | W 312 | but لود and below ۱۱۷ M. 6 |
| 816 | Ahmad Abad | 421 Bahman | احمدآباد | ۴۲۱ اله |
| | | | فلوس | لهمد |
| | | | W 309-5 S. 85 | |
| 817 | " | — Khurdid | W 307 S. 85 | No date. خورداد |
| 818 | | — Tir | W 314 S. 85 | کر |
| 819 | " | 44 Aban | In double circle en closing one of dots تکه اکر سامه عرب احمدآباد | Contained as obverse ۴۴ اله ابان |
| 820 | | | W 312 S. 9 | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--------|
| Æ 821 | Ahmad- ābād | 44 Amardād | As on No 819 W 314 5 S .8 | As on No. 819. امرداد | COPPER |
| 822 | " | 44 Bahman | W 312 5 S 9 | but " نهم | |
| 823 | " | 44 Isfandārmuz | W 631 5 S 1 2 | " اسفندارمر | |
| 824 | " | 45 Khūrdād | W 630 5 S 1 05 | but year " هورداد | |
| 825 | " | 45 Tī | W 626 S 1 1 | " تیر | Pl. |
| 826 | " | 45 Mīhr | W 620 5 S 1 1 | " مهر | |
| 827 | " | 48 Khūrdād | اکبر شاه چو تانک W 230 S 8 | هورداد الهی ۴۸ احمداناد صرب | |
| 828 | " | 48 Mīhī | W. 239 S 75 | but " مهر | |
| 829 830 831 | اردو ظفر قرین Uīdū zafar qalīn | Alif (1000) | In double circle with dots between قرین ظفر اردو W 317 5 S 85 | Contained as obverse صرب الف فلوس | |
| 832 833 ¹ | " | " | As on No 829 No border W 311 S 1 | فلوس الف صرب | Pl. |
| 834 835 | " | | قرین ظفر اردو W 313 S 1 | فلوس صرب | |

Both coins counterstruck

¹ This coin is counterstruck

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|---|------|---|---|
| 836 837 | Urdu gafar qarin | | As on No. 834. W 285 S 5 | As on No. 834 |
| 838 | Urdu e gafar qarin | 35 | In double circle con- taining one of dots اردو فارس عرب W 314 S 85 | Contained as obverse رو الي ظفر قرين |
| 839 | " | 36 | W 309 S " | but year ۳۱ |
| 840 841 | | 37 | W 316-8 | but year ۳۲ |
| 842 843 | | 38 | W 315 " | but year ۳۸ |
| 844 | " | 39 | W 311 S " | but year ۳۱ |
| 845 846 | | 42 | W 315 | but year ۳۲ |
| 847 | " | 48 | W 314-5 | but year ۳ |
| 848 | اکبر پور Akbarpūr | 981 | اکبر پور فارس عرب M. 149 W 300 S -8 | و يله هستاد نهد ۱۸۱ س |
| 849 | " | " | but M. 4 W 319 S. 8 | |
| 850 851 852 | اکبر پور تاند Akbarpūr Tānda Dāru l khilāfat | 97- | للاد دار تاند اکبر پور M 25 W 316-5 S -8 | سند مستاد نهد و الدين ناصر الدنيا |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|---------------------------|--|------|--|---|--------|
| Æ 853 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Akbarpūr Tānda Dāru-l- khilāfat | — | As on No 850 W 159 5 S 7 | As on No 850 | |
| 854 ¹ 855 | آگرہ Āgra Dāru-l- khilāfat | 965 | دار الخلافه فلوس سکه صرب آگرہ W 310 S 85 | شصت و نہصد پیس فی تاریخ | |
| 856 | ” | 968 | ” W 308 5 S 9 | but ” ہشت شصت over | |
| 857 | ” | 978 | دار الخلافه آگرہ فلوس صرب W 314 5 S 85 | ہشت معتاد نہصد M 4 | |
| 858 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ” | 97 - | ” but صرب آگرہ in bottom line W 154 5 S 65 | معتاد نہصد فی تاریخ | |
| 859 | ” | 983? | دار الخلافه صرب آگرہ W. 317 S 9 | سہ ہشتاد نہصد M 71 | |
| 860 | ” | 985 | دار الخلافه فلوس آگرہ صرب M 4 W 315 S 8 | و پیس ہشتاد نہصد —E Pl. | |
| 861 | , | 987 | As on No 860 M. 4 W 309 5 S 85 | As on No 860, but year ۹۸۷ above نہصد | |
| 862 | , | ” | but no M W 313 5 S 85 | ” | |

¹ No 854, like many of the Urdū zafar qarīn copper coins of Akbar, has been restruck on a Sūrī coin

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| JOPPER | Æ | | | |
| 863 | Agra Dār ul Khilāfat | 988 | <p>آگرہ دار الخلافۃ فلوس عرب W 313 S 3</p> | <p>As on No. 881 but year ۱۸۸ M 2</p> |
| 864 | " | 989 | <p>As on No. 860 No M W 306 S 85</p> | <p>" ۱۸۱</p> |
| 865 | Agra | 46 Isfandārmuz | <p>In double circle with dots between اکبر سامع دو نانک W 120 S 65</p> | <p>Contained as obverse اسفندارموز ۴۶ آگرہ عرب</p> |
| 866 | " | 47 Shahrowar | <p>W 116 S 65 Very poor</p> | <p>but سپرد and year "</p> |
| 867 | " | 47 Ābān | <p>W 118 S 65</p> | <p>آبان</p> |
| 868 | " | 47 Dī | <p>W 121 S 65</p> | <p>" دی</p> |
| 869 | | 4- Farwardin | <p>W 117 S 6</p> | <p>" فروردین Unit figure of year cut</p> |
| 870 | | 4- Khārdād | <p>W 115 S 65</p> | <p>خرداد</p> |
| 871 | الور Alwar | 968 | <p>س فلور الورد عرب W 315 S 3</p> | <p>و ه ب س ب ن ه م د</p> |
| 872 | " | 971 | <p>W 315 S 8</p> | <p>ه ت ا د ن ه م د ۱ ۱ س</p> |

COPPER

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------------|---|------|---|---|
| Æ 873 | Alwar | 97 - | الور فلوس صرب W 311.5 S 8 | مفتاد و نهصد |
| 874 875 | الهاباس Ilahābās | 31 | In circle س الهاباس صرب W 315.5 S 85 | In circle سنة ٣١ اله |
| 876 | اودة Awadh Khaṭa Dāru-l- khilāfat | 968 | دار الخلافة حطة اودة صرب M 26 W 314.5 S .85 | ٩٦٨ هشت شعب نهصد الدنيا و الدين |
| 877 | " | 969 | As on No 876 W 317.5 S .8 | As on No 876, but ٩٦٩ Pl |
| 878 | " | 970? | W 316.5 S 85 | " مفتاد نهصد |
| 879 880 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 9-- | W 162 S 7 | " نهصد |
| 881 882 883 | بهرابج Bahraich Dāru-l- khilāfat | 967 | دار الخلافة بهرابج صرب M 168 W. 311 S 85 | مفت شعب نهصد ٩٦٧ التابع |
| 884 | " | 9-- | W 315.5 S .85 | " نهصد Pl |

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 885 ¹ | Bahraich Daru I khilafat | 970 | فلوس سكه نهرالبح قرب M. 79 W 322 5 S 85 | مفتاد نهمد فی تاریخ ۱۷ |
| 888 | " | 972 | As on No. 885 W 318 S 85 | As on No. 885, but ۱۷۲ |
| 888 ^a | " | 975 | W 304 " S 85 | و نبح |
| 887 | " | 978 ¹ | No M W 310 S. 85 | و سب |
| 887 ^a 887 ^b | " | " | M. 26 W 314 5 S. 85 | " |
| 888 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 9-- | M. 26 W 160 S 7 | نهمد |
| 889 | نهرالک Bairāta | 977 | بهرالک فلوس قرب W 312 S 8 | مفتاد نهمد ۱۷ |
| 890 | " | 978 | As on No. 889 but M. 35 W 316 S 8 | As on No. 889 but ۱۸ |
| 891 | " | 981 | M 109 W 313 3 S 8 | ۱۱ |
| 892 893 | " | 982 | W 315 5 S 8 | " ۱۲ |
| 894 | 44 Ardilshught | " | تکه اکبر سامه قرب بهراک نم W 313 S 85 | ۴۴ الی ماه اردی بهست |

¹ I think the words over فلوس are دار للانك but the reading is doubtful.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 895 | Bairāta | 44 Tir | As on No 894. W 313 5 S 95 | As on No 894, but تیر | |
| 896 | " | 44 Amardād | W 306 " S .95 | " امرداد | |
| 897 | " | 44 Mīhr | تکة اکبر شاه صرب نیراته W 621 5 S 1.05 | " مهر | |
| 898 | " | 44 ? Isfandārmuz | As on No 894 W. 315 S .9 | " اسفندارمر | |
| 899 | " | " | As on No 897 W 615 5 S 1 Poor | " | |
| 899 ^a | " | 45 Bahman | As on No 894 W. 316 S 8 | " ۴۹ نهم | |
| 900 | " | 46 ? Amardād | W 310.5 " S .75 | but " ۴۶ ? امرداد | |
| 901 | " | 48 Āzar | W 315 5 " S 8 | " ۴۸ ادر | |
| 902 | حوپور Jaunpūr | 969 | اکبر بادشاه محمد حلال الدین M 33 W. 321 S 85 | ۹۶۹ حوپور فلوس | Pl |
| 903 ¹ | " | — | ی محمد حلال الدین M 25 W 324 S. 8 | الدین و الدین ناصر الفتح حوپور | |
| 904 | " | 98— | حوپور W. 317 5 S 8 | مشتاد نهمد و | M. 4 |

¹ This coin and No. 905 are noticed in Num. Suppl., No. XIII p. 245

OPFER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 905 | Æ | — | حوئیور فلوس عرب W 321 S 9 | Geometrical device. Pl. |
| 906 | Jaunpūr Dārū l- khalāfat | 98— | [دار الخلافه] حوئیور فلوس عرب W 317 S 85 | مساد نہمد سکے M. 142 |
| 907 | حیدر Chitor | 1001 | فلوس سکے حیدر عرب W 312 S 75 | نک ا ا سکے M. 4 |
| 908 | | 1003 | W 313 | but M 4 |
| 909 | " | 1005 | W 313 | M 4 |
| 910 | " | 1006 | W 316 5 | M 4 |
| 911 912 | حیدر Hisar Firoza | 967 | سروہ حیدر فلوس عرب W 318 5 S 8 | تاریخ سنہ فل سب نہمد |
| 913 ¹ 914 | خراہاد Khair Abid | 969 | غازی اکبر بادشاہ محمد حلال الدین W 315 S 9 | عرب فلوس خراہاد M 100 Pl |

¹ The mint of these strange coins is undoubtedly Khairābād. The curious cursive writing of *اک* on the obverse of No. 913 certifies the mint name on the reverse of No. 912. The word to the right of *اک* on the reverse of No. 913 looks like *اک*.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------------|--|------|--|---|-------------------------|
| Æ 915 916 | Khair- bād | 969 | عارى محمد اكر ناكشا حلال الدين W 316 5 S .85 | فلوس 969 انا ؟ صر حير M 170 | COPPER Pl |
| * 917 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | As on No. 915 W 154.5 S .9 | As on No 915 | |
| 918 | دوگاو Dogāon Dāru-l- khilāfat | 974 | دار الخلافة فلوس دوگاو صر M 162 W 316 5 S 8 | هفتاد نهمصد سنة و 974 | |
| 919 | " | 979 | No M. " W 314 5 | " 979 M 4 | |
| 920 921 | " | 982 | W. 319 " | In top line " دو M 4 | |
| 922 923 | " | 983 | M 162 " W 312 | In top line " سه سه | |
| 924 925 | " | 984 | W 316 " | Above " چهار | |
| 926 | " | 985 | W 315 " | " 985 | |
| 927 | Dogāon Dāru-s- salām | 986 | دار السلام فلوس دوگاو صر W 310 5 | هفتاد نهمصد سنة و 986 | |
| 928 929 | " | 987 | W. 308 | In " هفت منه M 24 | |

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|--------------------------|------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Æ 930 ½ | Dogion Diru- salim | 987 | As on No. 927 W 155 S 7 | As on No. 927 1 v M. 4 |
| 931 932 | | 988 | W 316 " | " 1A M 28 |
| 933 934 | | 989 | W 316 | Above M. 28 |
| 935 ½ | | 98- | W 151 S -65 | bnt M 4 |
| 936 937 | | 990 | W 301 | Above M. 28 |
| 938 939 | " | 991 | W 317 | " M 28 |
| 940 | | 992 | W 279 " | " M 28 |
| 941 | | " | W 316 | bnt M 171 " |
| 942 943 | " | 993 | W 316 5 " | " M 28 |
| 944 | " | 994 | W 310 5 | " M 28 |
| 945 | " | 995 | W 297 5 | " M 28 |
| 946 947 | " | 99- | W 308 " | " M 28 |
| 948 949 | | 990 | W 311 " | " M 28 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------|--|--|--------|
| Æ 950 | Dogāon Dāru-s-salām | 1003 | As on No 927 W 315 | الله اکر سے ہزار سے | |
| 951 | " | 1004 | W 311 " | ہزار چہار سے | |
| 952 953 | " | 100— | W 317.5 " | As on No 950, but unit figure not clear | |
| 954 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 143 " S .7 | but M 28 " | |
| 955 | " | 98— | Debased form of this type W 308 | As on No 927 | |
| 956 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 9— | W 112 " | " | |
| 957 958 | دہلی Dehli Hazrat | 964 | دہلی حصرت فلوس سرب W 318 S 9 | فی تاریخ بہمد و شمت و چہار | |
| 959 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 96— | W 153.5 " S 8 | but unit wanting | |
| 960 | " | 976 | but M 162 W 306 | but متباد شش | |
| 961 | " | 977 | M not clear W. 311 5 | Below دنت | |
| 962 | " | 978 | M 4 W 313 | منہ | |

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Æ 963 964 | Dehli Hajrat | 979 | As on No 957 No M W 314 5 | د لہ مہار نہمد سہ M. 4 |
| 965 ¹ 966 | Dehli Daru-l mulk Hajrat | 981 | دار دہلی حضرت فلوس عرب W 318 5 | د و لہ مہار نہمد M. 4 |
| 967 | Dehli Hajrat | 982 | دہلی حضرت فلوس عرب W 306 | As on No 965, but above دو M. 4 |
| 968 | " | 985 | W 318 | " تج M. 4 |
| 969 | " | 988 | W 312 5 | but ۱۸۸ over M 27 نہمد |
| 970 | Dehli | 37 Di | فلوس دہلی عرب W 305 5 B. 9 | ۳۷ الہی ماہ دی |
| 971 | | 37 Bahman | As on No. 070 W 314 5 | As on No 070 but نہمد |
| 972 973 | " | 38 Ardibilneht | W 313 5 | but ۳۸ and اردی بہشت |
| 974 975 | " | 38 Aburdad | W 319 " | حور باد |
| 976 | " | 38 Abin | W 301 " | ابان |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---|---|--------|
| Æ 977 | Dehlī | 39 Aīdībīhīst | As on No 970 W 314 | As on No 970, but ۳۱ اردی بهشت | |
| 978 | " | 39 Mīhr | W 315 " | " مهر | |
| 979 | " | 39 Dī | W 294 5 " | " دی | |
| 980 $\frac{1}{6}$ | " | 3— Tīr | W 44 5 " S 45 | but "— تیر | |
| 981 | " | 40 Mīh | W 317 " | but "۴۰ مهر | |
| 982 | " | 41 ? Khūrdād | W 307 " | but "۴۱ خورداد | |
| 983 $\frac{1}{6}$ | " | 44 Shahīwar | W 48 " S 45 | but "۴۴ شهریور | |
| 984 | " | 44 Farwardī | Within dotted circle تکه اکبر شام صرب دهلی نیم W 310 5 S 9 | Within circle of dots ۴۴ اله ماء مروردی | |
| 985 | " | 44 Aīdībīhīst | W 318 5 | but اردی بهشت | |
| 986 | " | 41 Tīr | W 309 5 | تیر | |
| 987 | " | 44 ? Shahrewar | W 312 5 | " شهریور | |
| 988 | " | 14 Mīh | W 303 5 | مهر | |
| 989 $\frac{1}{6}$ tanka | " | 41 Kahman | تکه اکبر شام شاهزاده حماد صرب دهلی W. 14 S 5 | " "۴۴ ماء بهشت | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| COPPER | 990 | Dehli | 45 Shahrewar | As on No. 984 W 311 | As on No. 984 but ۴۰ سہارو |
| | 991 | | 46 Isfandirmux | W 316 | ۴۱ امشارمر |
| | 992 993 | | 47 Farwardi | W 308 | " ۴ فروردی |
| | 994 ۱۲ | " | 48 Shahrewar | As on No. 989 W 47 B 4 | As on No. 989 but ۴ سہارو |
| | 995 ۱۳ | | 4 - Farwardi | W 47 B 45 | " ۴ فروردی |
| | 996 ۱۴ | | 4 - Bahman | W 44 B 4 | " بہمن |
| | 997 | سرحد Sarbund Town | 9 - | ہند سر بلند عرب M 11 W 302 B 85 | ہنداد لہند و سہ Pl |
| | 999 | Sarbund | 37 | In dotted circle ہند سر عرب W 310 B 85 | In dotted circle ۴ الہ سہ |
| | 999 1000 | سری نگر Srinagar | 38 Bahman | In circle of dots نگر سر عرب W 300-317 B ۸۰ | ۴ الہ بہمن Pl. |
| | 1001 | " | 43 Farwardi | W 311 | but ۴۳ فروردی |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------------|--|------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Æ 1002 ¹ | سہارنپور Sahāran- pūr | 37 Isfandār | In double circle con- taining one of dots نیور سہار فلوس W 310 5 S 85 | ۳۸ الہی اسعدار |
| 1003 | " | 39 Aīdībīhīht | W 313 5" | but " ۳۹ ماہ اردی [دہشت] |
| 1004 | " | 39 Amardād | W 310 5" | " امرداد |
| 1005 1006 | فتحپور Fathpūr Dāru-s- salṭanat | 986 | صرف فلوس فتحپور دار السلطنت W 319 S. -9 | ہشتاد ۹۸۶ نہصد M 40 |
| 1007 1008 | " | 987 | W 307 5" | but " ۹۸۷ and M 2 |
| 1009 1009a | " | " | W 313 5' | M 2 and M' 172 |
| 1010 1010a | " | 988 | W 302 " | " ۹۸۸ M. not clear |
| 1011 | | 989 | W. 299 5' | دو ہشتاد ۳۰۰ |

COPPER

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|--|------|---|---|
| Æ | | | | |
| 1012 | قوس | 968 | دار الخلافة | سنة |
| 1013 | Qansuj alias Shahgarh Daru l- khulafat | | عرب قوس عرب ساهگرو M 117 W 312 S 9 | بی تاریخ نہد سب |
| 1014 | | | As on No. 1012 | As on No 1012 |
| 1015 | | | W 157 S 7 | |
| 1016 | | 969 | W 315 " | but ۱۶۱ and M 35 |
| 1017 | " | " | W 159 " S 7 | " Pl. |
| 1018 | کابل Kabul | 33 | In circle contained by one of dots کابل س فلر W 149 S 75 | Contained as obverse الح س سنة |
| 1019 | " | 41 | W 150 S 85 | but ۱۶۱ |
| 1020 | کالی Kalpi alias Muham madabad Daru z zarb | 964 | کالی محمدآباد عرب دار العرب W 314 S 9 | سب نہد ۱۶۳ تاریخ |
| 1021 | | | W 150 S 7 | |
| 1022 | کالی Daru z zarb Khista | " | کالی خط العرب دار W 318 S 93 | سب نہد بی تاریخ |
| 1023 | | " | W 158 S " | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|--------------|
| Æ 1024 | Kālpī Dāru-z- zarb Khīṭa | 964 | As on No 1022 W 319 | شمت بهمد ۵ فی ۹۶۴ تاریخ سہ | COPPER Pl |
| 1025 | , | 966 | حطہ کالپی دار الصرب W 318 S 9 | ۹۶۶ سہ فی التاريخ | |
| 1026 1027 | " | 967 | W 306 " | but " ۹۶۷ | |
| 1028 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 145 " S 7 | " | |
| 1029 | " | 968 | Counterstruck W 312 | but " ۹۶۸ and M 31 | |
| 1030 | " | 969 | W 306 5 " | M 4 ۹۶۹ | |
| 1031 | " | 96— | W 299 5 " | M 26 ۹۰— | |
| 1032 | Kālpī Dāru-z- zarb | 973 | کالپی دار الصرب ملوس W 312 5 S 85 | و سی مفتاد و بهمد سہ فی M 4 | Pl |
| 1033 | کوالیر Gwāhar Fort Muqām | 967 | کوالیر تلغ مقام سرب M 26 W 318 S 85 | و شمت شمت بهمد | |
| 1034 | | " | کوالیر مقام سرب M. 26 W. 304 | As on No 1033 but ... below | Pl |

JOPPER

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|---|--------------------|--|---|
| Æ 1035 | Gwalhar Fort Muqām | 989† | As on No. 1034 but H 173 | ۱۱۱۹ سب لہند فی تاریخ |
| 1036 | Gwalhar | 37 Amardād | In dotted circle گولہ سی فلو W 308 S 8 | In dotted circle ۳۷ الہم امرداد P1 |
| 1037 | " | 37 | W 297 " | ۳۷ الہم ظفر قرین |
| This is a curious example of a careless coiner | | | | |
| 1038 | گوجندپور Gobind pūr | 46† Ardibihisht | تکد اکبر ساه گوجندپور فر W 314 S 8 | ۴۰ الہم اردی بہت |
| 1039 | " | 46 Ardibihisht | W 314 S | but year ۴۱ اردی بہت |
| 1040 | | 4 - Isfandārmuz | W 320 | ۴ - اسفندارم |
| 1041 | گورکپور Gorakpūr Daru l khilāfat | 985 | دار اللہ فلو گورکپور W 313 S 8 | ۴۵ سب لہند ۱۴ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------|---|------------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 1042 ¹ $\frac{1}{2}$ | Gorakpūr | 50 | گورکپور س فلو صرب W 150 5 S 65 | ۲ سہ ۵۰ الہیہ | COPPER |
| 1043 | لاہور Lāhor Dāru-s-salṭanat | 977 | دار السلطۃ فلوس صرب M 4 W 303 5 S 9 | ہفت ہفتاد نہصد فی تاریخ | |
| 1044 | Lāhor | " | لاہور صرب فلوس W 301.5 S 85 | ہفت ہفتاد نہصد | |
| 1045 1046 1047 | " | 978 | W 309 " | but below ۹۷۸ فی تاریخ | Pl |
| 1048 | Lāhor Dāru-s-salṭanat | 980 | لاہور دار السلطۃ فلوس صرب M 4 W 315 5 S 85 | ۵ ہشتاد نہصد فی تاریخ ۹۸۰ | |
| 1049 | " | 983 | As on No 1018 but فلوس دار M 4 W 320 5 | but ۹۸۳ | |
| 1050 | " | 984 | As on No 1018 M 4 W. 310 | [۹۸۴] | |
| 1051 | | | As on No 1019 M 4 W 292 | but * to right of ۹۸۵ | |

¹ I assign this coin to Akbar on the authority of C. J. A. S. B. (p. 15). But on the reverse of this coin there appears to be a date which may be part of the date for which it was struck, viz. 977. The style of the coin is like that of the Akbar.

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Æ 1052 | Lāhor Dārū-s- salṭanat | 985 | As on No. 1049 M. 4 W 304 | As on No. 1048 but 188 |
| 1053 | " | 986 | M. 2 W 311 | 187 |
| 1054 1055 | | 887 | As on No 1048 M. 2 W 315-5 | مساد و نہصد سنة |
| 1056 1057 | | 988 | M. 2 W 317 | 1 |
| 1058 | " | 989 | M. 2 W 289-5 | " 181 |
| 1059 | Lāhor | 37 Di | In dotted circle لاهور فلوس عرب W 300 5 S 8 | In dotted circle ۳ الی دی |
| 1060 | | 38 Farwardi | W 307 " | but year ۳ month فروردی |
| 1061 | | 38 Khurdad | W 315 " | " خرداد |
| 1062 | " | 39 Farwardi | W 312 " | year ۳ month فروردی |
| 1063 | " | 39 Mihir | لاهور ۳ فلوس عرب W 303 | " مهر |
| 1064 | | 39 Azar | لاهور ۳ فلوس عرب W 303 | ۳ الی الر |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---------------|
| Æ | | | | | COPPER |
| 1065 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Lāhoi | 39 Bahman | As on No 1063 W 154.5 S 7 | As on No 1059, but ۳۹ نہیں | |
| 1066 | " | 39 Isfandārmuz | W 310.5 | اسعدارمر | |
| 1067 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 3 - Dī | W 152.5 S 7 | but ۳ - دی | |
| 1068 | لکھنؤ Lakhnau | 963 | فلوس مر لکھنؤ W 314 S 85 | سہ شمت بہصد [فی تاریخ] M 153 | |
| 1069 | Lakhnau <u>Khita</u> | " | As on No 1068, but خطہ in top line and M 31 (twice) W 314 S 9 | but no M | |
| 1069a | " | " | As on No 1069, but M 30 W S 85 | " | |
| 1070 | " | 967 | but M 4 W 309 S 9 | but ۳ and M 87 | Pl |
| 1071 | Lakhnau Sarkār | " | سرکارا فلوس مر لکھنؤ W 315.5 S 9 | M 87 | Pl |
| 1072 | " | 96 - | W 312.5 S 85 | but unit missing | |
| 1073 | Lakhnau | " | As on No 1068 W 156.5 S 7 | Unit missing No M | |
| 1074 | Lakhnau Dāru-l- <u>khilāfat</u> | 975 | دار الخلافہ فلوس لکھنؤ W 314.5 S 8 | و پچ ہفتاد و بہصد سنہ و M 4 | |

| OFFER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---|---|
| | Æ | | | | |
| | 1075 | Lakhnau Dārūl khilāfat | 977 | As on No. 1074. W 312 5 S 85 | As on No. 1074 but above فلو and ۱۷۷ over س M 4 |
| | 1078 | " | 984 | نار اللاد فلو عرب لکھنؤ M 2 W 317 S 9 | but ۱۸۳ below ف M 4 |
| | 1077 1078 1079 | " | 985 | No M W 309 5 S 9 | but above س below ۱۵ M 4 |
| | 1080 | مالپور Malpūr | 984 | فلو سکر مالپور عرب W 310 S 8 | چار مساد نہند و ۱۳ M 4 |
| | 1081 1082 | | 985 | W 310 5 S 85 | but above س below ۱۵ |
| | 1083 | ملتان Multān | 37 Bahman | In double circle en- closing one of dots ملتان س فلو عرب W 310-5 S 85 | Contained as obverse س الہ نہند |
| | 1084 | " | 38 Mīhr | W 298 S 8 | but year ۳ and مہر |
| | 1085 | مرہ Mīrthā | 98 | عرب مرہ فلو عرب M 24 W 311 S 8 | فلو و ۱ مساد نہند و |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 1086 1087 | نارنول Nārnol | 962 | نارنول فلوس صرب W 323 5 S 85 | و دو شعب نهد ۹۶۲ فی سه | |
| 1088 1089 | ” | 963 | ” W 322 5 | As on No 1086, but ۹۶۳ | |
| 1090 1091 | ” | 964 | ” W 322 5 | ” ۹۶۴ | |
| 1092 1093 | ” | 965 | ” W 322 | ” ۹۶۵ | |
| 1094 1095 | ” | 966 | ” W 316 5 | ” ۹۶۶ | |
| 1096 1097 | ” | 967 | ” W 317 | ” ۹۶۷ | |
| 1098 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ” | ” | ” W 150 5 S 65 | ” | |
| 1099 1100 | ” | 968 | ” W 317 | ” ۹۶۸ | |
| 1101 1102 | ” | 969 | ” W 320 | ” ۹۶۹ | |
| 1103 1104 | ” | 970 | ” W 318 | ” ۹۷۰ | |
| 1105 | ” | 971 | ” W 317 5 | ” ۹۷۱ | |
| 1106 1107 | ” | 972 | ” W 318-5 | ” ۹۷۲ | |
| 1108 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ” | ” | ” W 157 S 7 | ” | |
| 1109 1110 | ” | 973 | ” W 315 5 | ” ۹۷۳ | |
| 1111 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ” | ” | ” W 156 5 S 7 | ” | |
| 1112 1113 | ” | 974 | ” W 314 | ” ۹۷۴ | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|--------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| OPPER | Æ | | | | |
| | 1114 1115 | Narnol | 975 | As on No. 1086 W 313 5 | As on No. 1088 but 1va |
| | 1116 1117 | " | 977 | W 314 5 | " 1vv |
| | 1118 1119 | " | 978 | W 315 | 1va |
| | 1120 | | 979 1 | W 307 | 1v1 1 |
| | 1121 1122 | | 980 | M. 24 W 314 | 1 |
| | 1123 | | 982 | W 311 | 1ar |
| | 1124 1125 | | 983 | W 315 | 1ar |
| | 1126 1127 | " | 984 | W 314 5 | " 1p |
| | 1128 1129 | | 985 | W 318 5 | " 1ae |
| | 1130 | " | 986 | W 304 5 | 1 1 |
| | 1131 | | 987 1 | W 311 | 1 v |
| | 1132 1133 | " | 988 | W 315-5 | 1 |
| | 1134 | " | 989 | W 304 5 | 1 1 |
| | 1135 | " | 992 | W 313 | 11r |
| | 1136 | " | 993 | W 311 | " 11r |
| | | | | Very crude | |
| | 1137 | " | 994 | W 306 " | " 11r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---|------------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 1138 | Nāinol | 996 | As on No 1086 M 24 W 307 | As on No 1086, but ۹۹۶ | |
| 1139 | " | 1001 | " W 314 5 | هرار فی ۱ ۱ | |
| 1140 | " | 1003 | " M not clear W 310 5 | but [۱.] | |
| 1141 1142 | " | 1004 | " M 169 W 310 | " ۱ ۴ | |
| 1143 1144 | " | 1005 | " M 24 W 316 | " ۱۰۰۵ | |
| 1145 1146 | " | 1006 | " M 24 W 314 5 | " ۱۰ ۶ | |
| 1147 | " | 48 — | تسکه اکبر شاه نارنول نیم صرب W 314 5 S 7 | ۴۸ الهی ماه | |
| 1148 | " | — Tir | " W 314 S 8 | No date Below ماه تیر | Pl |
| 1149 ¹ | " | — | A crude imitation of the type of No 1086 W 231 5 S 1 05 | | |
| 1150 damrā | | 33 | Without mint name In double circle containing one of dots مر د ۱ W 77 S 6 | Contained as obverse الهی ۳۳ | |

¹ Imitations of this type and of the Dogām dams are fairly abundant They would appear to have been in ordinary circulation

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|---|---|
| COPPER | | | | |
| Æ 1151 ½ tanka | | 46 Aḥn | In double circle con- taining one of dots تکه اکبر سام چارم W 152 S 7 | Contained as obverse ۱۳ ال اḥn Pl. |
| 1152 ½ tanka | | 4— Khārdād | W 156 S. 75 | but — خورداد |
| 1153 ⅓ tanka | | — Isfandārmuz | تکه اکبر سام سازدم W 386 S 45 | No date clear ماه اسفندارم |
| | | | Name of mint not clear | |
| 1154 | 1 | 966 | محمد شاه اکبر عرب حلال الدين M 35 W 314 S 85 | لا اله الا الله رسول |
| 1155 | 1 | 967 | As on \o 1154 but W 314 S 85 | As on \o. 1154 |
| 1156 | Alwar | | اکبر بادشاه محمد غازی حلال الدين فی زمان W 315-5 S 85 | ۱۱ س خدا الله تعالی ملکه عرب الو |
| 1157 1158 1159 | " | — | W 317 S 85 | but no date |
| 1160 | " | 968 | محمد غازی اکبر حلال الدين M 3۰ W 31۰ S 9 | الا برللام ۱۱ انوار المسعود عرب |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------------|--------|------|--|---|
| Æ 1161 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ? | 968 | As on No 1160. M 35 W 145 5 S 75 | As on No 1160 |
| 1162 | ? | 970 | نادر شاه عاری محمد اکبر حلال الدین M 35 W 309 5 S 9 Cf P M C No 842 | میر الحامی الدین ۹۷ |
| 1163 | ? | 969 | فلوس صرب دو ۹۶۹ کوب M 26 W 315 S 8 | شعب نہمد فی تاریخ الدینا الدین |
| 1164 1165 1166 | ? | 96 - | but date not visible M 26 W 318 5 S 8 | As on No 1163 |
| 1167 | ? | " | فلوس صرب W 317 S 8 | شعبت |
| 1168 | ? | , | دار فلوس W. 317 5 S 85 | شعب نہمد |
| 1169 | Āgria? | " | دار الخلافة فلوس آگرہ صرب M 153 W 318 5 S 8 | شعبت نہمد الدینا و الدین |
| 1169a | ? | 977 | نادر لحم W. 117 5 S 7 | شعبت جغتاد |

COPPER

Pl

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---|--------------------------|------|---|---|
| 1170 | Gorakhpur ¹ | 984 | فلوس دار اللالہ M 24 W 316 S 8 | و ہساد نہمدو ۱۸۳ فی |
| 1171 | Daru & Farb ¹ | 986 | فلوس دار الفرب M 24 W 317 S 9 | و ہساد نہمدو ۱۸۴ |
| 1172 | [Daru & khilafat] | 987 | [دار اللالہ] اللہ اکبر فلوس W 315 S 85 | و ہساد نہمدو |
| C I M C No 550 | | | | |
| 1173 | ! | — | اکبر بادشاہ غازی محمد حلال الدین W 317 S 9 | فی الامر للامام الدین و الدین M 26 |
| 1174 ¹ 1175 1176 1177 1177 | — | — | The kalima. M 4 W 95-5 S -6 | اکبر بادشاہ محمد حلال الدین |
| 1178 ¹ 1178 | — | — | The kalima with محمد in last line W 75 S 6 | Corruption of محمد لغف اس خلد الله ملكه |
| 1179 1179 | ! | — | بادشاہ اکبر محمد W 95 S 5 | فلوس |

¹ For these coins see MS XXIV § 14 (J.A.S.B. 1914)

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------|------|-----------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Æ 1180 | ? | 38 Tir | حکما س فلو صرب W. 306 5 S .9 | ۳۸ الھج ماہ تہ | COPPER Pl |
| 1181 sq. | ? | 4— | اکبر — ح W. 93 S 6 × 4.5 | ۱۵ الھج | |

Accession 2 IV 968 (Friday, February 14, 1556)

Death 12 VI 1014 (Tuesday, October 15, 1605)

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Earliest known coin (hijrī) | Æ 966 | Æ 968 | Æ 962 |
| Latest „ „ („) | Æ 1000 | Æ 1011 | Æ 1008. |
| Earliest known coin (ilahī) | Æ 32 | Æ 30 | Æ 31. |
| Latest „ „ („) | Æ 51 | Æ 50 | Æ 50. |

Unrepresented mints and metals.

Æ Udaipur, Urdū, Asir, Akbarnagar, Burhānpūr, Pattan, Hājipūr, Sarhind, Katak, Kashmīr, Mālpūr.

Æ Urdū, Alwar, Bāndhū, Chunar, Dewal Bandar, Sūrat, Mālpūr.

Æ Akbarnagar, Amīrkot, Bālāpūr, Budāon, Burhānpūr, Bhakkar, Pattan, Patna, Jalālpur, Jalālānagar, Chunar, Hisar, Sironj, Sambhal, Sherpūr, Katak, Kīratpūr, Kalanūr, Kora, Manīkpūr, Manghar, Madankot

IV

JAHANGIR

A.H. 1014-1037

A.D. 1605-1628

| GOLD | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|---|--------------|-------------------|---|---|
| | 1182 | آگرہ Agra | 1017 3 | On flowered field in circle شاه کعبہ آگرہ خرد سہر سکہ رد فر ۱۷ M 40 W 169 S 11 | On flowered field, in circle بادشاہ اکبر تکبر انت نور الدین |
| | For complete, see List of Complets No. 22 | | | | |
| | 1183 | " | 1020 6 Tir | In multifoil octagon inscribed in a circle, the interstices fitted with ornaments تکبر شاہ اکبر شاہ نور الدین W 165 S 95 | In a circle within another circle the intermediate space containing a polygonal design ماہ تر الہ آگرہ سرب |
| | 1184 | " | 1021 7 Abin | In multifoil polygon, within triple circle As on No. 1184 W 168 S 95 | In multifoil quadrilateral, within triple circle ماہ ابان الہ آگرہ سرب سنا |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | GOLD |
|-------------------|------|-----------------------|--|---|------|
| A/ 1185 | Āgra | 1021 7 Bahman | Within quadruple circle alternate ones of dots, on flowered ground As on No 1184 W 169 S 95 | Contained as obverse صرب آگره اله ۷ ماء بهمن ۱۰۲۱ سنة | |
| 1186 ¹ | „ | 1022 8 Mihr | In circle اکبر شاه شاه نگیر نور الدین حها W 168 S. 8 | In circle صرب آگره اله ۸ ماء مهر سنة ۱۰۲۲ | |
| 1187 | „ | 1022 8 Ābān | Within quadruple circle alternate ones of dots, on flowered ground As on No 1186 W. 167 S 9 | Contained as obverse, as on No 1186, but month ااب | |
| 1188 | „ | 1024 10 Amardād | Within triple circle on flowered ground As on No 1186 W 167 S 8 | Contained as obverse ماء امرداد اله صرب آگره ۱۰ سنة ۱۰۲۳ | |
| 1189 | „ | 1025 11 Ābān | As on No 1188 W 167 5 S 85 | As on No 1188, but month ااب year ۱۱ and ۱۰۲۴ | |
| 1190 Taurus | „ | 1028 14 | With Zodiacal Signs. Within double circle containing one of dots شاه اکبر ار حها نگیر شاه ۱۰۲۸ سسکه آگره داد رست ۱۴ W 155 S 8 | In rayed circle, bull standing to left | Pl |

For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 30

¹ A very doubtful coin, this type of Jahāngīr is much forged

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| GOLD | | | | |
| A/ 1191 Gemini | Āgra | 1029 15 | سہ اکبر ار حمانگر سہ دائے در اکبر رو ۱۲۱ ۱۸ W 168 S -8 | In rayed circle, the Twins embracing one another PL |
| | | | For complet, see List of Couplets, No. 29 | |
| 1191a Libra | " | 1030 16 | As on No 1191 but r (indistinct) and r W 168 S 8 | In rayed circle the Scales. PL |
| 1191b | برہانپور Burhān pūr | 1014 | On flowered ground the Kalma. عرب برہانپور ۱۲۳ W 201 5 S 7 | On flowered ground غارے حمانگر بادشاہ محمد نور الدین PL |
| 1192 | " | 1022 — Ābān | On flowered ground سہ اکبر نکر سہ عرب نور الدین W 168 S -6 | On flowered ground ماء امان الہی برہانپور عرب ۱۲۲ — |
| 1193 | " | — 15 — | As on No. 1192 W 168 5 S -65 | As on No. 1192 top line not clear is in second line No hijri date |
| 1194 | " | — 17 Bahman | W 168 5 S -6 | but " ماء بہمن and " in bottom line |
| 1195 ¹ | فہرپور Fathpūr | — | Within square dotted border سہی W 5۰ S 2۰ | فہرپور عرب PL |

¹ I assign this coin to Jahangir because of the similarity of the obverse to the small silver of Ajmer P. M. C. PL XXI No. 10, but it may be a coin of Akbar

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|--|--|---------------|
| A 1196 sq | لاهور Lāhōr | 1016 3 | Intriple square (middle line of dots) on flowered field برنگ مهر و ماه ساحت دورا ۱۰۱۶ صرب لاهور رو زرا W. 201 S 8 | Contained as obverse شاه ابن اکبر ۳ باد نگیر نور الدین حها شاه Pl. | GOLD |
| R 1197 | احمیر Ajmer | 1023 9 | In triple circle, middle one of dots, on flowered field جهاں حمیر فیروز با گشت سکہ در ۱۰۲۳ W. 176 S 8 | Contained as obverse شاه شاه اکبر نگیر ز نور نام حها ۹ سہ | SILVER |
| 1198 ¹ | „ | 1024 10 | In circle, on flowered ground در در فتح ۱۰ زد سکہ حمیر در ا W 175 5 S 8 | Contained as obverse ۱۰۲۴ اکبر شہنشاہ شاه جہانگیر M 170 Pl | |
| 1199 | „ | 1025 11 | As on No 1197, but در instead of ب in third line, and ۱۰۲۵ to right of سکہ W 176 S 85 | In triple circle, middle one of dots, on flowered field اکبر شاه نگیر شاه جہاں ر نور نام سہ Pl | |

¹ For this coin cf N S XXVI, § 156, p 483 See also note to No 1280 in this Catalogue

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 1200 | احمدآباد Ahmad Abad | 50 ¹ Āgar | <i>In name of Salim</i> ماله الله رد در در احمدآباد W 165 S 75 | |
| 1201 | | | سلم ن ساء سلطان اكبر ساء اثر ه For complet, see Last of Couplets, No. 12 | |
| 1202 | " | 50 Bahman | As on No. 1200 W 176 S 75 | As on No. 1200 but month بهمن |
| 1203 | " | 2 Ardshihight | W 176 " S 75 | but month اردی بهست and year ر |
| 1204 | " | 2 Khurdad | W 169 " | خرداد |
| 1205 | " | 2 Tir | W 176 | تیر |
| 1206 | " | 1015 2 | The Kalima and احمدآباد عرب W 208 S -85 | شاه جهانگیر بادشاہ محمد نور الدین ر س |
| 1207 | " | — 41 | As on No. 1208 No date visible W 208 S 85 | As on No. 1208 but ۴۱ |
| 1208 | " | 1018 5 | ال ارغابا آباد احمد سکه رد در ۱۱ W 214 S 85 | بادشاہ اکبر نکیر این محمد نور الدین |
| 1209 | " | | For complet, see List of Couplets No. 13 | |

¹ For the significance of this date see Num. Suppl. Vol. I X, XII (papers on the Kalima coin).

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|--|--------|
| Æ 1213 | Ahmad- ābād | — 6 | As on No. 1211, but date missing W 214 S 85 | As on No 1211, but ۶ | |
| 1214 | „ | 1020 7 Āzar | In circle, on flowered ground اکبر شاه تکبیر شاه چهار نور الدین W 177 S 8 | Contained as obverse ۷ ماه ادر الهی احمد آباد ۱۰۲۰ صرب | |
| 1215 | „ | 1020 7 Isfandārmuz | As on No 1214 W 176 5 S 75 | As on No 1214, but اسفندارمر | |
| 1216 | „ | 1021 7 Farwardīn | W 176 " S 8 | „ فروردین year ۱۰۲۱ | |
| 1217 | „ | 1021 7 Khūrdād | W 176 " | „ خرداد | |
| 1218 | „ | 1021 7 Shahrewar | W 175 " | „ شهریور | |
| 1219 1220 | „ | 1021 7 Mīhr | W 176 " | „ مهر | |
| 1221 1222 | „ | 1021 7 Ābān | W 176 " | „ آبان | |
| 1223 | „ | 1021 7 Āzar | W 176 " | „ اذر | |
| 1224 | „ | 1021 [8] Bahman | W. 175 5 " | „ بهمن Regnal year not on coin. | |
| 1225 | „ | 1022 8 Tī | W 171 " | „ تیر date and ۱۰۲۲ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|----------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| 1226 | Ahmad- ābād | 1022 8 Mīhr | As on No. 1214 W 178 | ماء مہر الہ ۱۲۲ احمدآباد عرب |
| 1227 | " | 1022 [8] Ābān | W 186 | As on No. 1226 but آبان |
| 1228 1229 | | 1022 8 Ābān | On flowered field جامشاد نور الدین حبا نکر ۱۲۲ W 176 S 75 | On flowered field ماء آبان الہ مرین ناد احمدآباد عرب |
| For formula see List of Complets, No. 17 | | | | |
| 1230 | " | 1022 8 Āgar | As on No. 1228 W 176 | As on No. 1228, but الر |
| 1281 | | 1022 8 Dī | W 173 " | دی |
| 1232 | " | 1022 — Bahman | No regnal year visible. W 175-5 | بہمن |
| 1233 | | 1023 — Farwardīn | but " rr W 168 | فروردین |
| 1284 | | 1023 — Dī | W 171 " | دی |
| 1235 1236 | " | 1024 10 Āgar | but , written , and rr below W 176 | الر |
| 1237 | " | 1025 11 Farwardīn | but " rr and " rr W 171 | فروردین |

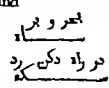
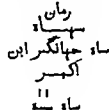
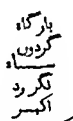
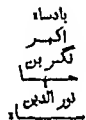


| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| As 1238 | Ahmad- shāh | 1025 — Khāndīd | As on No 1228 No regnal year. W. 155 | As on No. 1228, but حورباد |
| 1239 | " | 1025 11 Amardīd | year " " W. 172 | امرداد |
| 1240 | " | 1025 11 Mīhr | but " " and 1.70 W. 168. | but month مهر |
| 1241 1242 | " | 1025 1 Ābān | " " W. 169. | آبان |
| 1243 | " | 1025 — Āzar | No regnal year on coin W. 110 (chipped). | آذر |
| 1244 1245 | " | 1025 — Bahman | W. 171. " | " بهمن |
| 1246 | " | 1026 — Tir | but " " W 175.5 | " تیر |
| 1247 1248 | " | 1026 12 Āzar | but 11 in top line W. 176.5 | " آذر |
| 1249 1250 | " | 1027 — | ناد رواں همیشه کشور این در بهفت صرب احمداناد W 172 S .8 | جہاں نادرشاه نام جہانگیر ۱۰۲۷ ز نقش سہ خلوس |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No. 13 | | | | |
| 1251 1252 | " | 1027 13 | As on No. 1211, but 11 in last line W. 169 S. .85 | As on No 1211, but 11 to left of جہا |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---|---|
| <i>Zodiacal Coins.</i> | | | | |
| 1253 1254 Aries | | 1027 [13] | بادشاہ اکبر جہانگیر بادشاہ فرید احمد آباد W 168 S 75 | In triple circle a ram sitting to left behind it the rising sun. In exergue [سہ حلوں] ^{۱۲} |
| 1255 1256 1257 Taurus | Ahmad abad | 1027 18 | As on No. 1253 W 172 S 76 | Forepart of bull charging to right behind it the rising sun. In exergue سہ حلوں ^{۱۲} Pl. |
| 1258 1259 Gemini | " | 1027 — | W 168 S 75 | The twins in sitting posture behind the sun. |
| 1260 1261 Cancer | " | 1027 13 | In triple circle اکبر جہانگیر بادشاہ را داد زینر آباد احمد W 174 S 85 | In triple circle, a crab with sun and stars in background. In exergue سہ حلوں ^{۱۲} Pl. |
| 1262 ¹ 1263 Leo | " | " | As on No. 1200 W 165 S 75 | In triple circle a lion standing to left with up- lifted paw behind it the sun. In exergue سہ حلوں ^{۱۲} |
| 1264 | | 1029 14 | As on No. 1211 but W 170 S 8 | As on No. 1211 but to left of ^{۱۲} جہا |

¹ No. 1262 is an imitation.

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------|--------------|------|--|---|--------|
| 1205 | Meerut- | 1029 | As on No 1211 | As on No 1211, but | SILVER |
| 1260 | Meerut | 15 | W. 171 S .8 | 10 | |
| 1267 | " | 1030 | " | " | |
| | | 15 | but " " W 171 S .85 | " | |
| 1268 | " | 1030 | " | " | |
| | | 16 | but " " W. 169 | but 13 | |
| 1269 | " | " | " | " | |
| | | | W. 169 " | 11 for 13 | |
| 1270 | " | — | " | " | |
| | | 17 | No date visible. W. 171 | 14 | |
| 1271 | " | 1033 | " | " | |
| 1272 | " | 18 | but " " W. 171 | 18 | |
| 1273 | " | 1033 | " | " | |
| | | 19 | W 169 " | 14 | |
| 1274 | احمدنگر | — | The Kalima and | عازے | |
| 1275 | Ahmad-nagar | " | نکر صرب احمد W 175 S. .75 | جہانگیر بادشاہ مسند دور الدین | |
| 1276 | " | — | The Kalima and | As on No 1274 | |
| 1277 | " | " | احمد نگر صرب W 175 S. .75 | " | |
| 1278 | " | — | As on No 1276 | " | |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 87 S. .6 | " | |
| 1279 | Ahmadā-nagar | — | " | " | |
| | | 12? | ا درک سک احمدانگر این سنہ ۱۲ | اکبر سہ نگیرشاہ چہا رقش نام | |
| | | | On flowered field. W. 175 S 7 | | Pl |
| | | | For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 18 | | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| SILVER | | | | |
| At 1280 ¹ | اردو Urdu dar rah-e- Dakkan | 1025 11 | In triple circle, middle one of dots, on flowered ground  اردو ۱۲۵ W 175 S 85 | Contained as obverse  PL |
| | | | For complet, see List of Complet, No. 20. | |
| 1281 1282 | اکبرنگر Akbar nagar | 1019 |  M 40 W 175 S 8 |  PL |
| | | | For complet, see List of Complet, No. 21 | |
| 1283 | | — | As on No. 1281 No date. W 176 5 | As on No. 1281 |
| 1284 | " | 1021 7 Abūn | With arabesque design  W 175 S 85 | In octagon surrounded by arabesques  |
| 1285 | " | 1021 7 Bahman | As on No. 1284 W 175.5 | As on No. 1284, but month بهمن |
| 1286 | " | 1021 81 Farwardin | W 175 " | " فروردین |

¹ For this and other coins of Jahangir cf. *Journal of the United Provinces Historical Society* vol. I Part I p. 152, *Some Coins of Jahangir* Currency.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|
| At 1287 | Akbar- nagar | 1022 — Amardād | As on No 1284. W. 175 | As on No 1281. No regnal year month ^{امرداد} and ^{1.77} | |
| 1288 1289 | " | 1022 8 Irfat dārmuz | W. 175.5 | but and ^{اسفندارمز} | Pl. |
| 1290 | " | 1024 10 Mahr | W. 175.5 | " i. written and ^{مهر} 1.75 | |
| 1291 | " | 1025 — Ardibehisht | W. 175.5 | No regnal year. and ^{اردیبهشت} 1.75 | |
| 1292 | " | 1025 — Amardād | W. 175 " | " امرداد | |
| 1293 | " | — 10 Farwardīn | W. 175 " | " 1. فروردین Hijrī date not clear. | |
| 1294 | " | — 10 Bahman | But M 36 W. 175.5 | Surrounded by arabes- ques ^{ماه بهمن الهی} ^{صرب اکبرنگر 10} | |
| 1294a | " | 11 Isfandārmuz | M 327 W. 173 | As on No 1294, but and ^{اسفندارمز} 11 | |
| 1295 | " | 13 Farwardīn | M 36 W. 175.5 | but and ^{فروردین} 13 | |
| 1296 | " | 15 Farwardīn | M 36 W. 173 | but " 15 | |
| 1297 | " | 16 Amardād | W. 171 " | " امرداد and 16 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|
| SILVER R | | | | |
| 1297a | Akbar nagar | 16 Mīhr | As on No. 1284. W 173 | As on No. 1294. but and مهر ۱۶ |
| 1298 | | 17 Mīhr | ML 86 " W 176 | " مهر ۱۷ |
| 1299 | | 17 Bahman | W 169 | بهمن |
| 1299a | " | 20 Tīr | W 176.5 " | ماه " تیر and r under تر |
| 1299b | | 20 Amardād | W 175 | ماه اُمرداد M 41 |
| 1299c | | 20 Shahrawar | W 175 " | ماه سَهْرَوَر M 41 |
| 1299d | " | 20 Abān | W 175 | ماه " آبان M 41 |
| 1300 | " | 20 Āzar | W 173 | ماه اَزر M 41 |
| 1300a | " | 20 Dī | W 175 " | ماه " دی M 41 |
| 1300b | " | 20 Bahman | W 175 " | ماه بهمن M 41 |
| 1301 | | 20 Isfandārmuz | W 176 " | اسفندارموز M 41 |
| 1301a | " | 21 Farwardī | W 175 | ماه فروردی and M 41 |

| N | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--|--------------|------------------------|--|--|--------|
| 1302 1303 | آگرہ Agra | 1013 1 | In triple circle on a flowered field, the Kalima and ۱۰۱۳ آگرہ نور الدین W 210 S .85 | Contained as obverse Flowered field عبارے چہانگیر بادشاہ مستند نور الدین سند | SILVER |
| 1304 | " | 1013 2 | As on No. 1302, but ۱۰۱۳ W. 201 S .8 | As on No. 1302, but ۲ | |
| 1305 | " | " | In circle on flowered field مہر و ماہ سکن ساحت دورا در روزی دریا ۱۰۱۳ صرب آگرہ W. 210 S .8 | Contained as obverse شاہ انس آگر شاہ نکیسر نور الدین چہا شاہ ۲ | |
| For complet, see List of Complots, No. 7 | | | | | |
| 1306 | " | 1020 6 Khūrdād | In ornamental border enclosing area of eight segments, on flowered ground نکیسر شاہ آگر شاہ چہا نور الدین W. 175 S 9 | Contained as obverse ماہ حور داد الہیہ آگرہ سید ۱۰۲۰ صرب | Pl. |
| 1307 sq. | " | 1020 6 Shahrewar | In double square, outer dotted, inner bearing scrolls on flowered ground شاہ آگر شاہ نکیسر نور الدین چہا W 175 S. 8 | In a 16-sided looped polygon within a triple square, the interstices containing ornaments, on flowered ground As on No. 1306, but month شہریور Pl. | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------------|------|---------------------|---|---|
| | A 1808 sq | Āgra | 1020 6 Ābln | In circle inscribed in square border of dots, ornaments in the interstices on flowered ground. As on No. 1306 W 164 S 9 | In circle, scalloped inwards inclosed in beaded square border, ornaments in the interstices, on flowered ground ابان اله آگرد ماه مر ۱۲ ۱۱ |
| | 1809 | | 1020 6 Āgar | In a 16-sided looped polygon inscribed in a dotted circle, ornaments in the interstices. As on No. 1306 W 174 S 1 | In an arc formed by double mihrab inscribed in dotted circle ماه اثر اله مرآب آگرد ۱۲ ۱۱ |
| | 1310 | " | 1020 6 Bahman | In double circle, flourishes in the intermediate space on flowered ground. As on No. 1306. W 174 S 1 | In double circle scallops and dots in the intermediate space on flowered ground ماه بهمن اله مرآب آگرد ۱۲ ۱۱ |
| | 1311 | " | 1021 7 Mihr | In scalloped circle with in circle on flowered ground. As on No. 1306 W 166 S 93 | In octagon formed of intersecting hexagons ornaments in interstices, the whole inscribed in a circle on a flowered ground ماه مهر اله مرآب آگرد ۱۲ ۱۱ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------|------|---------------------------|---|--|--------|
| 1312 sq | Agra | 1022 8 Ardibehist | In quadruple square on flowered ground As on No. 1306 W. 177 S 9 | Contained as obverse As on No. 1311, but اردی بهشت ۱۰۲۲ | |
| 1313 | | 1022 8 Azar | In quadruple circle on flowered ground As on No. 1306 W 176 S 95 | Contained as obverse As on No. 1311, but ادر | |
| 1314 sq. | | 1022 8 Di | As on No. 1312 W 171 S 8 | As on No. 1312 but دی | |
| 1316 | | 1023 8 Bahman | As on No. 1313 W. 176 S 9 | As on No. 1313, but بهمن ۱۰۲۳ | |
| 1316 | | 1023 9 Farwardin | W 159 S 9 | In double circle, on flowered ground مرب اکره اله ماء درودن ۱ سند ۱۰۲۳ Pl | |
| 1316a sq | | 1023 9 Ardibehist | As on No. 1312 W. 176 S 75 | As on No. 1312, but اردی بهشت ۱ ۱۰۲۳ | |
| 1317 sq. | | 1023 9 Tir | W 176 S 8 | تیر ۱ ۱۰۲۳ | |
| 1318 | | 1024 10 Amardād | As on No. 1313 W 176 S 85 | As on No. 1313, but امرداد ۱۰ ۱۰۲۴ | |
| 1319 sq | | 1025 10 Isfandārmuz | As on No. 1312 W. 175 S 7 | As on No. 1312, but اسفندارمز ۱ ۱۰۲۵ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|------|---------------------------|---|---|
| 1320 1321 | Agra | 1025 11 Farwardin | As on No. 1313 W 175 S 85 | As on No. 1313 فروردین ۱۱ ۱۲۵ |
| 1322 | " | 1025 11 Agar | W 174.5 S 85 | آگر |
| 1323 sq | | 1026 11 Di | As on No. 1312 W 175 S 75 | As on No. 1312 دی ۱۱ ۱۲۶ |
| 1324 | " | 1026 12 Farwardin | As on No. 1313. W 171 S 85 | As on No. 1313 فروردین ۱۲ ۱۲۶ |
| 1325 sq | " | 1026 12 Ardibehist | As on No. 1312 W 177 S 75 | As on No. 1312 اردیبهست ۱۲ ۱۲۶ |
| 1326 | | 1026 12 Khurdad | As on No. 1313 W 175.5 S 9 | As on No. 1313 خرداد ۱۲ ۱۲۶ |
| 1327 | | 1028 13 Isfandarmuz | In double circle As on No. 1313 W 176 S 85 | In double circle As on No. 1313 اسفندارموز ۱۳ ۱۲۷ |
| 1328 1329 | " | 1031 1- | In triple circle در دایره نو آگره در دایره ۱۳۱ Flowered ground. W 176 S 9 | In triple circle آگر نکره دایره ۱۳۱ Flowered ground. |

11.

For complet, see List of Couplets No 77

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--|------|-------------|---|---|---------------|
| AR 1330 1331 | Āgra | 1035 21 | As on No 1328, but ۱۰۳۵ W 176 S 85 | شاه نگیر شاه اکبر جهان ار ۲۱ | SILVER |
| 1332 1333 | " | 1036 21 | " ۱۰۳۶ W 176 S 85 | " | |
| <i>Zodiac Half Rupees (Imitation)</i> | | | | | |
| 1334 Pisces | , | 1028 13 | In triple circle. شاه اکبر ار جهانگیر شاه یاف ۱۰۲۸ در آگره رو ۱۳ W. 88 S. 8 | Two fishes in a border of rays, within border of dots | Pl |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No. 29. | | | | | |
| 1335 Cancer | " | 1031 17 | As on No 1334, but ۱۷ to left of و, and ۱۰۳۱ below W 88 S 8 | In triple circle, a crab, six stars on its back, two on claws and three in field; behind, the rising sun. | |
| 1336 Libra | " | 1032 18 | but ۱۸ ۱۳۲ W 87 S 8 | In triple circle, the scales, rising sun behind | |
| 1337 Sagittarius | " | 1033 17? | " ۱۷? ۱۰۳۳ W. 88 S 8 | Centaur to left, but head turned backwards with bow stretched, in circle of rays | Pl |
| 1338 Capricornus | , | 1033 18 | " ۱۸ ۱۳۳ W. 88 S 8 | In dotted circle, Capri- cornus facing left, in circle of rays | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|---|--|-----|
| | At | | | | | |
| | 1339 | الهاباد Ilahābād | 1032 | <p>محمد نور الدين الهاباد W 177 S 7</p> | <p>رئیس جہانگیر شاہ اکبر نادر</p> | Pl. |
| | 1340 | | — | As on No. 1339, but no date. W 175-5 S 7 | As on No. 1339 | |
| | 1341 | اوچس Ujain | 16 Amardād | <p>شاہ اکبر نور الدين W 167 S 7</p> | <p>امرداد الہ اوچس ۱۵</p> | Pl. |
| | 1342 1343 | البحر Elchpār | 1016 | On flowered ground, the Kalima W 175 S 75 | On flowered ground. نور الدين ۱۱۵ محمد جہانگیر بادشاہ نماز قرب البحر | |
| | 1344 | | 1016 | As on No 1342 W 174 S 75 | As on No 1342 but ۱۱۶ | |
| | 1345 | | 1017 | W 171 S 75 | ۱۱۶ | |
| | 1346 ¹ | ہرار Harār | 1014 | On a flowered ground the Kalima W 173 S 7۵ | On a flowered ground نور الدين ۱۱۴ محمد جہانگیر بادشاہ ہرار Bird as ornament | Pl. |

¹ For this mint, see also Nos. 221

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|---|--------|
| R 1347 1348 | برہانپور Burhān- pūr | — | On a flowered ground, the Kalīma, and صرب برہانپور Trace of date under ب W. 170 S 75 | عارف جہانگیر نادرشاہ محمد نور الدین Flowered ground | |
| 1349 | „ | 1017 | دین پناہ شاہ برہانپور شہر سکہ رد در Flowered ground W 175 S 75 For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 32 | نادرشاہ اکبر نگیر اس ۱۷ چہا نور الدین شاہ Flowered ground | |
| 1350 1351 | „ | „ | As on No 1349, but ۱. ۱۷ in third line. W 175 S 75 | As on No 1349 No date | |
| 1352 | „ | — 4 | No date visible. W 175 S 7 | but ۴ to right of نگیر | |
| 1353 | „ | — 6 Isfandārmuz | On flowered field شاہ اکبر نگیر شاہ چہا نور الدین W. 176 S 8 | On flowered field [ماہ] اسعدارمر الہی برہانپور ۶ صرب ۲— | |
| 1354 | „ | 1020 — Ābān | As on No, 1353 W. 175 S. 75 | As on No 1353, but اباں ۱ ۲. below. | |
| 1355 1356 | „ | 1021 Farwardī | W. 175 S. 75 | ” فروردی and year ۱ ۲۱ | |
| 1357 | „ | — 7۱ Isfandārmuz | W. 175 S. ۷ | اسعدارمر ۷ below ب of صرب | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| At 1357a | Barhān pār | — 8 Āgar | As on No. 1353 W 173 S 75 | As on No 1353, but اندر and |
| 1356 | | — 9 Mihr | W 175 S 7 | " مهر to left of نجر |
| 1359 | " | 9 Bahman | W 175 S 75 | but " بهمن |
| 1360 | | 14 Khūrdād | W 176 S 8 | " خرداد and 12 over عرب |
| 1361 | | 14 Tir | W 176 S 75 | " تیر |
| 1362 | | 15 Ardibehašt | W 176 S 75 | " اردی بهشت 16 |
| 1363 | " | 15 Tir | W 169 S 75 | " تیر |
| 1364 | " | 17 Khūrdād | W 176 " | " خرداد below ب of عرب |
| 1365 | " | 17 Isfandārmux | W 176 " | As on No 1363 but اسفندارمور 17 |
| 1366 | " | 18 Ardibehašt | W 175 | " اردی بهشت 18 |
| 1367 | " | 18 Shahrewar | W 171 | " شهريور |
| 1368 | " | 18 Ābin | W 165 | " آبان |
| 1368a | " | 19 Khūrdād | W 170-5 | " خرداد 19 |
| 1368b | " | 19 Āgar | W 176 5 | " آذر |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--------|
| R 1369 | Burhān- pūr | 1035 — <u>Khūrdād</u> | As on No 1353 W 174 S 8 | As on No 1353, but حورداد and ۱.۳۹ in last line | |
| 1369a | " | 1037 22 Mīhr | " rr in last line W 176 S 8 | " ماه مهر and ۱.۳۷ | |
| 1369b | " | 1037 22 <u>Āzar</u> | W . 176 " S 8 | " ادر | |
| 1370 | " | 1037 22 Bahmān | W 170 " S . 8 | " بهمن | |
| 1371 | پتیه Patna | 1016 3 | In triple circle, on flowered ground, the Kahma, and ۱.۱۹ صرب پتیه W . 208 S . 85 | Contained as obverse عاز چهارنگیر بادشاه محمد نور الدین ۳ سنة | Pl |
| 1372 | " | 1020 6 Isfandārmuz | In looped rhombus within triple circle اکبر شاه شاه نگیر نور الدین حها W . 176 S 8 | Contained as obverse ماه اسفندارمر اله ۱.۲۰ پتیه صرب M 40 | |
| 1373 | " | 1021 7 Tīr | As on No 1372 W . 175 S 8 | As on No 1372, but month تیر ۱.۲۱ | |
| 1374 | " | 1022 8 Farwardīn | W 175 " S 8 | " فروردین ۱.۲۲ | |
| 1375 | " | 1022 8 <u>Shahrewar</u> | In triple circle, as on No 1372 W 176 S .8 | In triple circle, as on No 1372, but شهریور ۱.۲۲ M 40 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SILVER A. 1378 | Patna | 102- 9 Tir | As on No. 1375. W 176 E 75 | As on No. 1372, but تیر ۱۲۰۰ |
| 1377 1378 | | 1023 9 Ābān | W 176 | آبان ۱۲۲۰ |
| 1379 | | 1023 9 <i>Bahman</i> | W 176 | بهمن |
| 1380 | | 1024 10 <i>Shahrewar</i> | W 176 " | شهریور ۱۲۲۰ |
| 1381 | " | 1024 10 Āgar | W 164 | آذر |
| 1382 1383 1384 | | 1025 11 <i>Khordād</i> | W 175 | خرداد ۱۲۲۰ |
| 1385 | " | 1025 11 Tir | W 175.5 " | تیر |
| 1386 | | 1025 11 Mīr | W 175.5 | مهر |
| 1387 | | 1025 11 Ābān | W 176 | آبان |
| 1388 | " | 1025 — Āgar | W 161 " | آذر ۱۲۲۰ |
| 1389 | " | 1026 12 <i>Ardibehst</i> | W 176 | اردیبهست ۱۲۲۱ (written ۱۲۲۱) |
| 1390 | " | 1026 12 Tir | W 175.5 " | تیر |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|
| Æ 1391 | Patna | 1026 — Āzar | As on No. 1375 W 174 | As on No 1375, but ادر ۲۶ Regnal year missing | |
| 1392 | " | 1027 12 Bahman | W 175 " | " نهم ۲۷ ۱۲ | |
| 1393 | " | 1027 13 Farwardīn | W 176 " | " فروردین ۲۷ ۱۳ | |
| 1394 | " | 1027 13 Khūrdād | W 176 " | " خرداد | |
| 1395 | " | 1027 13 Tir | W 169 " | " تیر | |
| 1396 | " | 1027 13 Mīhr | W 176 " | " مهر | |
| 1397 | " | 1028 13 Isfandārmuz | W. 176 " | " اسفندارمز ۲۸ ۱۳ | |
| 1398 | " | 1028 14 Farwardīn | W 175 " | " فروردین ۲۸ ۱۴ | |
| 1399 | " | 1028 14 Khūrdād | W. 176 " | " خرداد | |
| 1400 | " | 1028 14 Mīhr | W 175 ' | " مهر M 40 | |
| 1401 | " | 1028 14 Ābān | W 176 " | " آبان | |
| 1402 | " | 1028 14 Āzar | W 176 " | " آذر | |
| 1403 | " | 1029 14 Dī | W 175 5 ' | " دی ۲۹ ۱۴ | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SILVER R | | | | |
| 1404 | Patna | 1029 14 Bahman | As on No. 1375 W 176 | As on No. 1375 but نہمن ۱۳ ۱۲ |
| 1405 | | 1029 15 Farwardin | W 176 " | " فروردین ۱۳ ۱۲ |
| 1406 | " | 1029 15 Khurdad | W 176 | خورداد |
| 1407 | | 1029 15 Tir | W 176 " | تر |
| 1408 | " | 1030 15 Di | W 174 " | دی ۱۳ ۱۲ |
| 1409 | " | 1030 15 Bahman | W 176 " | نہمن |
| 1409a | | 1030 15 Isfandarmuz | W 174 5 | اسفندارموز |
| 1410 | " | 1030 16 Farwardin | W 176 " | " فروردین ۱۳ ۱۲ |
| 1411 | | 1030 16 Khurdad | W 176 | خورداد |
| 1412 | " | 1030 16 Tir | W 175 5 | تر M. 40 |
| 1413 | " | 1030 16 Shahrcwar | W 176 | " شہر سوار |
| 1414 | " | 1031 16 Di | W 176 | دی ۱۳ ۱۲ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|--|--------|
| Æ 1415 | Patna | 1031 17 Farwardīn | As on No 1375 W 176 | As on No. 1375, but فروردین ۱۰۳۱ ۱۷ M 2 | |
| 1416 | " | 1031 17 Tīn | W 176 " | " تیر M 40 | |
| 1417 1418 | " | 1031 17 Mīhr | W 166 " | " مهر | |
| 1419 | " | 1031 17 Ābān | W 175 5 " | " آبان | |
| 1420 | " | 1032 18 Khūrdād | W 172 " | " خورداد ۱۰۳۲ ۱۸ | |
| / 1421 | " | 1032 18 Ābān | W 174 " | " آبان | |
| 1422 | " | 1032 18 Āzar | W 176 " | " آذر | |
| 1423 | " | 1033 18 Bahman | W. 168 " | " بهمن ۱۰۳۳ ۱۸ | |
| 1424 | " | 1033 19 Tīr | W 176 5 " | " تیر ۱۰۳۳ ۱۹ | |
| 1425 | " | 1034 19 Āzar | W 176 5 " | " آذر ۱۰۳۴ ۱۹ M 40 | |
| 1426 | " | 1034 19 Dī | W. 176 5 " | " دی | |
| 1427 | " | 1034 19 Bahman | W 175 ' | " بهمن | |
| 1428 | " | 1034 19 Isfandārmuz | W 175 ' | " اسفندارمز | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| SILVER | R | | | |
| 1429 | Patna | 1034 20 Ardibīshahr | As on No. 1375 W 175 5 | As on No. 1375 but اردی‌بهشت ۱۳۳ |
| 1430 | " | 1034 20 Khārdād | W 177 | خورداد |
| 1431 | " | 1034 20 Tir | W 176-5 | تیر |
| 1432 | " | 1034 | W 176 5 | " |
| 1433 | " | 20 Amardād | W 176 5 | امرداد |
| 1434 | " | 1035 20 Bahman | W 176 " | بهمن ۱۳۵ |
| 1435 | " | 1036 21 Ābān | W 176 5 | آبان ۱۳۶ |
| 1436 | " | 1036 21 Āgar | W 176 | آذر |
| 1437 | " | 1036 21 Bahman | W 176-5 | بهمن |
| 1438 | " | 1037 22 Isfandārmuz | W 176 | اسفندارموز ۱۳۷ |
| 1439 | تاتا Tatta | 1015 2 | In triple circle, roses in field the Kalima, and عرب‌تہ W 201 S 9 | In triple circle فارسی چهارنگر بادشاه محمد نور الدین ۱۳۸ |
| 1440 | " | 1016 3 | As on No. 1439 but W 210 S 85 | As on No. 1439 but ۱۳۹ |
| 1441 | " | 1017 3 | W 210 S 8 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------|-------|----------------------|--|--|--------|
| R 1442 | Tatta | 1018 4 | As on No 1439, but 1 18 W 199 | As on No. 1439, but ۴ | |
| 1443 | " | 1019 5 | " 1 19 W 210 | " ۵ | |
| 1444 | " | 1020 6 | " 1 ۲ W 211 | " ۶ | |
| 1445 | " | 1020 6 Mihr | In area formed by double mihrab within double circle اکبر شاه بکیر شاه چهار دور الدین W 174 S 8 | In looped polygon in- scribed in a circle, orna- ments in the interstices ۶ ماه مهر الهی تته ۱ ۲ سرب سه Pl | |
| 1445 a | " | 1020 6 Ābān | As on No 1445 W 174 S. 8 | As on No. 1445, but ابان | |
| 1446 | " | 1021 7 Khūrdād | W 175 S 8 | " ۷ خورداد ۱ ۲۱ | |
| 1447 | " | 1021 7 Āzan | W 175 " | " ۸ ادر | |
| 1448 | " | 1022 8 Khūrdād | W 174 5 | " ۸ خورداد ۱ ۲۲ | |
| 1449 | " | 1022 8 Tū | W 173 5 | " تیر | |
| 1450 1451 | " | 1022 8 Dī | M 45 W 173 5 | دی | |
| 1452 | " | 1023 9 Khūrdād | M 45 W 174 | " ۹ خورداد ۱ ۲۳ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>R</i> 1465 | Tatta | 15 Ābān | As on No. 1445 W 178 | As on No. 1484, but آبان |
| 1465 <i>a</i> | " | 15 Isfandārmuz | W 174 " | اسفندارمزر |
| 1466 | " | 18 Khūrdād | W 151 | خرداد ۱۶ |
| 1467 | " | 16 Āzar | W 169 " | آذر |
| 1467 <i>a</i> | " | 16 Dī | W 174 5 | دی |
| 1467 <i>b</i> | " | 16 Isfandārmuz | W 175 " | اسفندارمزر |
| 1468 | " | 17 Ābān | W 176 | آبان ۱۷ |
| 1468 <i>a</i> | " | 17 Dī | W 176 " | دی |
| 1468 <i>b</i> | " | 16 Farwardīn | W 175 5 | فروردین ۱۶ |
| 1469 | " | 18 Khūrdād | W 166 | خرداد ۱۸ |
| 1470 | " | 18 Tīr | W 171 | تیر |
| 1471 | " | 18 Dī | W 169 | دی |
| 1471 <i>a</i> | " | 18 Isfandārmuz | W 175-5 | اسفندارمزر ۱۸ |
| 1472 | " | 19 Farwardīn | W 161 " | فروردین ۱۹ |
| 1472 <i>a</i> | " | 19 Ardībīlīgh | W 173 | اردیبهشت |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-------|------------------------------|--|--|--------|
| At 1473 | Tatta | 19 <u>Khūrdād</u> | As on No. 1445 W 167 | As on No 1464, but حورداد ۱۹ | |
| 1473 a | " | 19 Amardād | W 175 " | امرداد | |
| 1473 b | " | 19 <u>Shahrewar</u> | W 175 " | شهریور | |
| 1473 c | " | 19 Mīhr | W 175 " | مهر | |
| 1474 | " | 19 Ābān | W 175 " | آبان | |
| 1474 a | " | 19 Dī | W 175 " | دی | |
| 1475 | " | 20 Farwardīn | W 160 " | فروردین ۲ | |
| 1475 a | " | 20 <u>Khūrdād</u> | W 175 " | حورداد | |
| 1475 b | " | 20 Tīn | W 175 " | تیر | |
| 1476 1477 | " | 20 Mīhr | W 172 5 | مهر | |
| 1477 a | " | 20 Āzar | W 175 " | ماه اذر | |
| 1477 b | " | 1035 21 <u>Khūrdād</u> | Within beaded border on flowered ground شاه اکبر بگیر شاد چهار نور الدین W 175 S 85 | On flowered ground within beaded border حورداد ماه الیه تته ۲۱ سد ۱۳۵ ص | |
| 1477 c | " | 1036 21 Isfandārmu | As on No 1477 b W 175 5 | As on No 1477 b, but اسفندارمر and ۱۳۵ | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| 1478 | حاله نور Jalnapār | 1014† | On flowered field, the Kahma and حاله عرب نور 1 st W 176 S. 75 | On flowered field as on No 1439 |
| 1479 | | 1015 | As on No. 1478 but 1 st W 175 S 75 | As on No. 1478 |
| 1480 1481 | | — | but arranged عرب حاله نور No date visible. W 175 S 75 | |
| 1482 | | — | On flowered ground. مهر و ماه نکیر در ساخت نور روی دران حاله نور W 173 S 7 | On flowered ground. ماه ابن اکبر ماه نکیر نور الدین حها Pl. |
| For complet, see List of Couplets No. 7 | | | | |
| 1483 | جهانگیر نگر Jahangir nagar | 14 Ardabāht | اکبر ماه نکیر ماه حها نور الدین W 173 S. 7 | [بها] ماه اردی الیه 1 st جهانگیر نگر عرب |
| 1484 | | 14 Tir | As on No. 1483 W 175 S 75 | As on No. 1483 but عرب |
| 1485 1486 | | 14 Mihir | Flowered ground. W 176 S 7 | مهر Flowered ground Pl |
| 1487 | | 14 Di | W 175-5 | دی |
| 1498 | " | 15 Farwardi | W 168 | فروردی 1 st and |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|---|--------|
| 1488 | Jahāngīr-nagar | 15 Ardībīhšt | As on No. 1483. W. 174 | As on No 1483, but اردی بهشت ۱۵ | |
| 1490 | " | 18 Ardībīhšt | W 173 " | اردی بهشت and جهانگیر ۱۸ نگر | |
| 1491 | " | 19 Ardībīhšt | W 171 " | As on No 1483, but اردی بهشت ۱۹ M. 174 | |
| 1492 | " | 19 Āzār | W 147 " | ادر M 174 | |
| 1493 | " | 19 Bahman | W 171 " | نهم M 174 | |
| 1494 | دهلی Dehli | 1020 6 Āzār | In circle scalloped out- wards within another circle, with interstices ornamented on flowered ground نگیر شاه آکر شاه نور الدین W 175 S 8 | Contained as obverse, on flowered ground ماه آدر الهی ۶ صرب دهلی سنه ۱۲۰ | Pl |
| 1495 ¹ | " | 1021 7 Farwādī | As on No 1494 W 176 S 7 | As on No 1494, but فروردی ۷ ۱۰۲۱ | |
| 1496 | " | 1021 7 Ardībīhšt | W 175 " S 5 | اردی بهشت | |
| 1497 | " | " | W 175 " | but ۱۰۱۲ for ۱۰۲۱ | |
| 1498 | " | 1021 7 Amardād | W 169 " | امرداد ۱۰۲۱ | |

¹ In most of the succeeding coins the ornamental borders are missing

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| At 1499 | Dehli | 1021 7 Mihr | As on No 1494 W 178 | As on No. 1494 but مهر ۱۲۱ |
| 1500 | " | 1021 " Āgar | W 176 " | اندر |
| 1501 | " | 1021 7 Di | W 174 | دی |
| 1502 | " | 1022 8 Farwardi | W 175 5 | فروردی ۱۲۲ |
| 1503 | " | 1022 8 Khordād | W 175 | خرداد |
| 1504 | " | 1022 8 Amardād | W 176 | امرداد |
| 1505 | " | 1022 8 Mihr | W 175 | " مهر |
| 1506 1507 | " | 1022 8 Abān | W 176 | آبان |
| 1508 | " | 1022 8 Di | W 174 " | دی |
| 1509 | " | 1022 8 Bahman | W 175 " | بهمن |
| 1510 1511 | " | 1023 9 Farwardi | W 175 | " فروردی ۱۲۳ |
| 1512 | " | 1023 9 Ardebešt | W 176 | اردیبهشت |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------|
| AR 1513 | Dehli | 1023 9 Amardād | As on No. 1494. W. 175 | As on No 1494, but امرداد 9 ۱۲۳ | |
| 1514 | | 1023 9 Shahrewar | W 175 " | شهریور | |
| 1514 a | " | 1023 — Isfandārmuz | W. 174 " | اسفندارمز No regnal date | |
| 1515 | " | 1024 — Tir | W 175 " | تیر ۱۲۴ | |
| 1516 | " | 1024 10 Amardād | W 175 " | امرداد ۱ ۱۲۴ | |
| 1516 a | " | 1024 — Isfandārmuz | W 174 " | اسفندارمز — ۱۲۴ | |
| 1517 | " | 1025 10 ? Isfandārmuz | W 175 " | اسفندارمز ۱۰ ۱۲۵ | |
| 1518 | " | 1025 — Faiwardī | W 175 " | فروردی — ۱۲۵ | |
| 1518 a | " | 1025 11 Khūrdād | W 175 5 " | خورداد ۱۱ ۱۰۲۵ | |
| 1519 | " | 1025 11 Amardād | W 175 5 " | امرداد | |
| 1520 1521 | " | 1025 11 Ābān | W 175 " | آبان | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| SILVER R 1522 | Dehli | 1026 12 Farwardi | As on No. 1494 W 169 | As on No. 1494 but فروردی ۱۲ ۱۲۱ |
| 1523 | " | 1026 12 Khurdad | W 176 | خورداد |
| 1524 | | 1026 12 Mibr | W 176 | مهر |
| 1525 | | 1026 12 Agar | W 176 b | اگر |
| 1526 | | 1027 13 Khurdad | W 176 | خورداد ۱۳ ۱۲ |
| 1526 a | " | 1028 13 Di | W 173 | دی ۱۳ ۱۲ |
| 1527 | " | 1029 1 14 Di | W 169 | دی ۱۴ ۱۲۱ |
| 1528 | | 1029 15 Mibr | but go to left of W 176 | " مهر ۱۲۱ |
| 1529 | | 1031 17 Di | W 169 | دی ۱۷ |
| 1530 | " | 1033 10 Farwardi | W 100 | فروردی ۱۰ |
| 1531 | " | 1033 — Ardibehist | No regnal year W 166 | اردیبهست |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| R 1531a | Dehli | 1033 19 Khūndād | As on No 1494 W. 175 5 | As on No 1494, but حورداد ۱ ۳۳ |
| 1532 | | 1033 — Tñ | No regnal year W 169 5 | " تیر |
| 1532 a | | 1033 19 Shahrewar | W 175 | " شهریور |
| 1532b | | 1033 19 Mih | W. 175 " | " مهر |
| 1533 | " | 1033 19 Dī | W. 169 " | " دی |
| 1533 a | " | 1033 19 Isfandārmuz | W 175 " | اسفندارمر |
| 1534 | " | 1034 19 Isfandārmuz | W 160 | As on No 1528, but اسفندارمر ۱ ۳۴ |
| 1535 1536 | " | 1034 — Aīdībīhshīht | No regnal date W 170 | " اردی‌بهشت |
| 1537 | " | 1035 — Mīhr | W 170 " | " مهر ۱ ۳۵ |
| 1537 a | " | 1036 21 Dī | W 176 | " دی ۱۰۳۶ |
| 1538 | " | 1037 23? Ābān | but [r] to left of W 168 | " آبان ۱ ۳۷ |
| 1539 | رهتاس Rōhtās | 20 Tñ | In triple circle, on flowered ground اکبر شاه شاه بکیر نور الدین W 174 S 85 | Contained as obverse ماه تیر الهی ۲ رھتاس صرب |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| 1540 | Roh'tis | 20 Bahman | As on No. 1539 W 174 S 65 | As on No. 1539 but نهمن |
| 1541 | سورت Sūrat | 1029 15 Ardībīshīr | On flowered ground. نور الدین محمد نکسر ۱۶۱ W 176 S 85 | On flowered ground ماء بہ الہ سورت سرب ۱۵ |
| 1542 | | 1029 15 Khūrdād | As on No 1541 W 176 | As on No. 1541 but حورداد Pl |
| 1543 | | — 15 Farwardī | No hyst date W 176 | فروردی |
| 1544 | | — 17 Dī | | دی under ی of ی |
| 1545 | ظفرنگر Zafar nagar | — | On flowered field, the Kalima, and ظفرنگر محمد W 176 S 75 | On flowered field ظفرنگر محمد [نور الدین] 11 |
| 1546 | قندهار Qandahār | — 7 | In double circle on flowered ground the Kalima, and قندهار محمد W 19 S 85 | Contained as obverse on flowered ground as on No 1545 in last line |
| 1547 | | 1021 | درنگ سپهر و ماء رویا صاحب اورا ۱۶۱ سرب قندهار On flowered ground W 210 S 85 | ان اکبر باد نکسر نور الدین حیا On flowered ground 11 |

For couplet see List of Couplets, No. "

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|----------|--------------------------|---|--|--------|
| 1548 1549 | Qandahār | 1022 8 | As on No 1547, but 1.22 W 198 S 8 | As on No 1547, but ^ | |
| 1550 | " | — 8 Ardībilusht | On flowered field شاد اکبر بکیر شاد چهار نور الدین W 170 S 85 | On flowered field بهشت ماذ اردی الهی مدمدار صرب ^ سه | |
| 1551 | " | 1023 8 Bahman | As on No 1550 W 176 S 85 | As on No 1550, but month بهمن ^ سه 1 23 | |
| 1552 | " | 1023 8 Isfandārmuz | W 170 " | " اسفندارمر | |
| 1553 | " | 1023 9 Khūrdād | W 176 " | " خورداد 9 | |
| 1554 1555 | " | 1023 9 Tī | W 176 " | " تیر | |
| 1555 a | " | — 9 Amardād | W 174 " | " امرداد No hijrī date | |
| 1556 1557 | " | — 9 Shahnewar | W 163 " | " شهریور | |
| 1558 | " | — 9 Mīhr | W 175 5 " | " مهر | |
| 1559 | " | — 9 Ābān | W 146 5 " (clipped) | " آبان | |
| 1560 | " | — 9 Āzar | W 176 " | " آذر | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SILVER | At 1560 a | Qandahār | — 9 DI | As on No. 1551 W 176 5 | As on No 1551 but دی ۹ |
| | 1561 | " | — 10 Ardibahst | W 155 | اردی‌بهست ۱ |
| | 1562 | " | — 10 Khordād | W 176 | خورداد |
| | 1563 | " | 10 Tir | W 172 | تیر |
| | 1563 a | " | 10 Amardād | W 176 | امرداد |
| | 1564 | " | 10 Shahrewar | W 175 | شهرورد |
| | 1565 | " | 10 Ābān | W 170 | آبان |
| | 1565 a | " | 10 Āsar | W 175 | آذر |
| | 1566 | " | 10 Bahman | W 175 | بهمن |
| | 1567 1568 | " | 11 Farwardī | W 176 | فروردی ۱۱ |
| | 1569 | " | 10 ²⁵ 11 Ardibahst | W 175 | اردی‌بهست ۱۱ ۱۲۵ |
| | 1570 | " | 11 Khordād | W 168 | خورداد ۱۱ No hijri date |
| | 1571 1572 | " | 11 Tir | W 176 " | تیر |
| | 1573 1574 | " | 11 Amardād | W 176 | امرداد |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|----------|------------------------|--|--|
| R 1574 <i>a</i> | Qandahār | 11 <u>Shahrewai</u> | As on No 1551 W 176 | SILVER As on No 1551, but شهریور and no hijri date |
| 1575 | „ | 1025 11 Mīhr | „ W 176 | „ مهر 11 1 78 (<i>slc</i>) |
| 1576 | „ | 1025 11 Ābān | „ W 176 | „ آبان 11 1 78 |
| 1577 1578 | „ | 1025 11 | In tiple circle, in flowered field ۲۵ سسکه قندهار شد دلخوار W 175 5 S 8 | Contained as obverse شاه اکسیر 11 شاه سسه نگیر ارحبا |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 36 | | | | |
| 1579 | „ | 1026 11 | As on No 1577, but 1 ۲۶ W 172 S 85 | As on No 1577 11 |
| 1580 1581 | „ | 1026 12 | „ 1 ۲۶ W 176 5 | but „ 1۲ |
| 1582 1583 | „ | 1027 12 | but „ 1 ۲۷ W 161 | „ 1۲ |
| 1584 1585 | „ | 1027 13 | „ 1 ۲۷ W 170 | 1۳ |
| 1585 <i>a</i> | „ | 1028 13 | „ 1 ۲۸ W 175 5 | „ 1۳ |
| 1586 1587 | „ | 1028 11 | „ 1 ۲۸ W 173 | „ 1۴ |

| | No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|---|---|
| SILVER | A | | | | |
| | 1588 | Qandahār | 1029 | As on No. 1577 | As on No. 1577, but |
| | 1589 | | 14 | 1 r 1 W 176 | 1 r |
| | 1590 | | 1029 15 | 1 r 1 W 176 | 1 r |
| | 1591 | " | 1030 | | 1 r |
| | 1592 | | 15 | 1 r W 176 | 1 r |
| | 1593 | | 1030 | " | |
| | 1594 | " | 16 | 1 r W 176 | 1 r |
| | 1594a | | 1031 16 | 1 r 1 W 176 | 1 r |
| | 1595 | | 1031 | " | |
| | 1596 | Kabul | 17 | 1 r 1 W 174 | 1 |
| | 1597 | | 1026 12 (17) Āzar | In triple circle بادشاہ اکبر ابن نور الدین W 175-5 S 8 | In triple circle ماء انور الی عرب کابل 17 |
| | 1598 | | — 12 Āzar | As on No. 1597 but no date W 175-5 S 85 | As on No. 1597 but 1 r |
| | 1599 | " | 1027 13 Farwardi | but 1 r 1 W 172 S 8 | 1 r |
| | 1600 | " | 1027 13 Shahrewar | W 175-5 S 8 | 1 r over 1 r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| Æ 1601 | Kābul | 16? Tii | In triple circle, on flowered ground اکبر شاه دگیر شاه حہ ۱۶ نور الدین W 175 S 8 | Contained as obverse تیر الہی کابل ۱۶ صرب | SILVER Pl |
| 1602 | کشمیر Kashmīr | 1020 | مہر و ماہ دگیر ساحب نورا دوی در را ح ہ ۱۶ کشمیر W 198 S 85 | شاہ اس اکبر باد دگیر نور الدین حہ شہ | |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 7 | | | | | |
| 1603 | " | " | As on No 1602, but حب over ۱۰۲ W 198 S 8 | As on No 1602 | |
| 1604 | " | 1021 | but ۱۶۱ W 210 S 85 | " | |
| 1605 1606 | " | 1021 7 Ābān | In triple circle, on flowered ground دگیر شاه اکبر شاه حہ نور الدین W 167 S 8 | Contained as obverse ماہ انان الہی ۷ سہ کشمیر ۱۰۲۱ صرب | |
| 1607 | " | 1021 7 Āzar | As on No 1605 W 175 S 8 | As on No 1605, but ادر | |
| 1608 | " | 1022 8 Farwardīn | W 175 " | مرور دین ۸ ۱۶۲ | |
| 1608 ^a | " | 1022 8 Ardibīshīr | W 174 5 | اردی بہشت | |
| 1609 1610 | " | 1022 8 Khūrdād | W 170 | حور داد | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1611 1612 | Kashmir | 1022 8 Mahr | As on No. 1605 W 175 5 | As on No. 1605 but مہر ۱ ۲۲ |
| 1613 | | 1022 8 Ābān | W 176 | آبان |
| 1614 | " | 1022 8 Dī | W 175 | دی |
| 1615 1616 | " | 1023 8 Isfandārmuz | W 169 | اسفندارموز ۱ ۲۳ |
| 1617 | | 1023 9 Farwardīn? | W 173 " | فروردین؟ ۱ ۲۳ |
| 1618 | | 1023 9 Khordād | W 174 | خورداد |
| 1619 | | 1023 9 Tīr | W 176-5 | تیر |
| 1620 | | 1023 9 Rohman | W 173 | رہمن |
| 1621 | " | 1024 10 Tīr | W 176 " | تیر ۱ ۲۴ |
| 1622 | | 1025 10 Isfandārmuz | W 170 | اسفندارموز ۱ ۲۵ |
| 1623 | | — 11 Ardibīhight | W 173 5 | اردی‌بہشت ۱۱ |
| 1624 | | — 11 Āzar | W 173 | آذر |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--|----------------|----------------------|--|--|--------|
| R 1625 1626 | Kashmīr | 1026 12 Ābān | As on No. 1605 W 172 | As on No 1605, but انان ۱۲ ۱۲۶ | |
| 1627 | " | — 14 Shahnewai | W 170 " | " شہرپور ۱۴ | |
| 1628 1629 | لاہور Lāhōi | 1015 1 | In triple circle, on flowered ground, the Kalima, and لاہور ۱۱۹ صرب W 208 S 1 | Situate as obverse عارے جہانگیر بادشاہ محمد نور الدین ۱ سہ | |
| 1630 sq | " | 1015 2 | In triple square, on flowered field درنگ مہرو ماہ بح ساحب پورا ۱۱۹ لاہور رو ررا W 200 S 9 | Situate as obverse شاہ ابن اکبر ۲ ناد نگیر نور الدین جہا شاہ | |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 7 | | | | | |
| 1631 sq. | " | 1016 3 | As on No 1630, but ۱۰۱۶ W. 199 S 9 | As on No 1630, but ۳ | |
| 1632 | " | 1017 3 | In triple circle, on flowered field دور بود در تا ملک ناد رواں ندمر ۳ W. 216 S 11 | Situate as obverse نگیر جہا نام شاہ ۱۱۷ سکہ لاہور | |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 42 | | | | | |
| 1633 | " | 1017 4 | As on No 1632 but ۴ W. 200 S 1 | As on No 1632 ۱۱۷ | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------------|--------|--------------------------|---|--|
| | R 1634 | Lahor | 1018 4 | As on No. 1632 but W 212 S. 1 | As on No. 1632 but I I |
| | 1635 | " | 1018 5 | W 210 S 9 | I 1A |
| | 1636 | Bahman | 1019 5 | Within circular ornamentation, on flowered field در لاهور سد حور مد النور در ماء بهمن W 207 S 1 | Situate as obverse ابن ساء اکر تکسر نور الدین حیا پدر ۱۹ |
| | 1637 1638 sq | " | 1019 5 Isfandärmuz | Within foliated diamond, contained in a triple square the intermediate spaces filled symmetrically with four arabesques رد در در لاهور سکه در اسفندارموز W 219 S -85 | Situate as obverse اکبر سکه جهانگیر ابن سپهسالار ام ۱۹ |
| | 1639 sq | " | 1020 6 Ardibahar | Within symmetrical octagonal figure in triple square on flowered ground در در لاهور و سکه در سپهسالار ابن ماء ارد W 221 S. 8 | Situate as obverse اکبر سکه جهانگیر ابن سپهسالار |

For complet, see List of Couplets No. 43

Pl

For complet, see List of Couplets No. 44

For complet see List of Couplet No. 46

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|-------|------------------|--|---|
| AR 640 sq | Lāhoi | 1020 6 Tir | In foliated circular figure within triple square زر در در سکه در لاهور رد این نماه تیر W 219 S 8 | Situate as obverse اکر شاه شاهانگیران مالک دین بم Pl |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 47 | | | | |
| 1641 | " | 6 Amardād | In a foliated octangular figure within a circle, on flowered field نگیر شاه اکر شاه ح نور الدین W 174 S 85 | In foliated diamond surrounded by scroll- work, on flowered field ماه امرداد اله لاهور صرب |
| 1642 1643 | " | 6 Mihr | As on No 1641 W 172 | As on No 1641, but month مهر |
| 1644 | " | 6 Ābān | W 174 " | انان |
| 1645 | " | 6 Āzar | W 176 " | ادر |
| 1646 | " | 6 Dī | W 175 5 " | دی |
| 1647 | " | 6 Bahman | W. 175 5 " | بهم |
| 1648 | " | 6 Isfandārmuz | W. 175 5 " | اسعدارمر |
| 1649 1650 | " | 7 Farwardīn | W 170 " | but v فروردین |
| 1650a | " | 7 Ardibīhšt | W 175 " | اردیبهشت |
| 1651 | " | 7 Khūrdād | W. 167 " | خورداد |
| 1652 | " | 7 Tir | W. 156 " | تیر |

SILVER

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 1653 1654 | Lahor | 7 Amardād | As on No. 1641 W 170 | As on No. 1641 but امرداد |
| | 1655 1656 | " | 7 <u>Shahrewar</u> | W 172 | سهرورد |
| | 1657 | " | 7 Mīhr | W 166 | مهر |
| | 1658 | " | 7 Āgar | W 171 5 | آگر |
| | 1659 1660 | | 7 Bahman | W 168 " | بهمن |
| | 1661 1662 | " | 7 Isfandārmux | W 169 | اسفندارم |
| | 1662 a | " | 8 Farwardīn | W 175 " | فروردین but a |
| | 1663 | | 8 Ardibehšt | W 170 | اردیبهشت |
| | 1664 | | 8 <u>Khordād</u> | W 170 | خرداد |
| | 1665 | | 8 Tir | W 162 | تیر |
| | 1665 a | " | 8 Amardād | W 174 | امرداد |
| | 1666 | | 8 <u>Shahrewar</u> | W 174 5 | سهرورد |
| | 1667 1668 | | 6 Mīhr | W 169 | مهر |
| | 1669 | " | 6 Ābin | W 165 " | آبان |
| | 1670 | " | 6 Āzar | W 175 " | آذر |
| | 1671 1672 | " | 6 Di | W 169 " | دی |
| | 1673 1674 | " | 6 Bahman | W 175 " | بهمن |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 1675 | Lāhor | 8 Isfandārmuz | As on No 1641. W 168 | As on No. 1641, but اسفندارموز | |
| 1675 ^a | " | 9 Farwardīn | W 176 " | but ۹ فروردین | |
| 1676 1677 | " | 9 Ardībihisht | W. 175 " | اردی بهشت | |
| 1678 | " | 9 Khūrdād | W 175 " | حورداد | |
| 1679 | " | 9 Tīr | W 159 " | تیر | |
| 1679 ^a | " | 9 Shahrewar | W 174 5 " | شهریور | |
| 1680 1681 | " | 9 Ābān | W 171 " | آبان | |
| 1682 | " | 9 Dī | W 174 5 " | دی | |
| 1683 1684 | " | 9 Bahman | W. 175 " | بهمن | |
| 1685 1686 | " | 9 Isfandārmuz | W 173 " | اسفندارموز | |
| 1687 | " | 10 Farwardīn | W. 175 " | but ۱۰ فروردین | |
| 1688 1689 | " | 10 Ardībihisht | W. 169 " | اردی بهشت | |
| 1690 1691 | " | 10 Khūrdād | W. 175 " | حورداد | |
| 1692 | " | 10 Tīr | W. 169 " | تیر | |
| 1692 ^a | " | 10 Amardād | W. 176 " | امرداد | |
| 1693 | " | 10 Shahrewar | W 175 5 " | شهریور | |
| 1694 | " | 10 Mīhr | W. 161 " | مهر | |

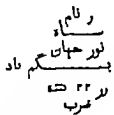




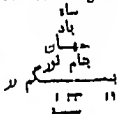
| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|----------------|-------|-------------------|--|---|
| | | | | | |
| | 1695 | Lāhor | 10 Ābān | As on No 1641 W 175 | As on No. 1641, but آبان |
| | 1696 | " | 10 Āgar | W 175 | آذر |
| | 1697 | " | 10 Dī | W 175 | دی |
| | 1698 1699 | " | 10 Bahman | W 175 | بهمن |
| | 1700 1701 | " | 10 Isfandārmuz | W 175 | اسفندارمز |
| | 1701a | " | 11 Farwardīn | W 174 5 | but 11 فروردین |
| | 1701b | " | 11 Farwardī | W 174 5 | فروردی |
| | 1702 | " | 11 Ardibīshīht | W 175-5" | اردیبهشت |
| | 1703 | " | 11 Khūrdād | W 176 | خورداد |
| | 1703a | " | 11 Tīr | W 176 | تیر |
| | 1703b 1703c | " | 11 Amardād | W 175 | امرداد |
| | 1704 | " | 11 Shahrivar | W 170 | شهریور |
| | 1705 | " | 11 Mihr | W 176 " | مهر |
| | 1706 1707 | " | 1025 11 | In circle on flowered field پادشاه بانا برز لاهور W 1-4 S S | In circle on flowered field پادشاه مہانکر اکبر لاهور |

For complet, see List of Complet, No. 49

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------|-------|------------|--|---|
| R 1708 1709 | Lāhor | 1026 12 | As on No. 1706, but 1.26 W. 175 | SILVER As on No. 1706, but 12 |
| 1710 1711 | " | 1027 12 | " 1.27 W 173 | " 12 |
| 1712 1713 | " | 1027 13 | " 1.27 W. 176 | " 13 |
| 1714 | " | 1027 14 | " 1.27 W. 173.5 | " 13 |
| 1714 a | " | 1028 13 | " 1.28 W 174 | " 13 |
| 1715 1716 | " | 1028 14 | " 1.28 W 176 | " 13 |
| 1717 | " | 1029 14 | " 1.29 W 170 | " 13 |
| 1718 | " | " | As on No. 1706, but arranged thus لاهور سکه نر روی همیشه نابا ۱۲۹ W. 177 | نور اکبر شاهانگیر شاه رنام ۱۳ سکه |
| 1719 1720 | " | 1029 15 | As on No 1718 W. 171 | As on No 1718, but 10 |
| 1720 a | " | 1030 15 | As on No 1706, but again a different arrange- ment سکه لاهور نابا نر روی همیشه ۱۳ سکه W 175 S 85 | شاه اکبر نور سکه رنام شاه حبا ۱۳ |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------|-------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 1721 | Lahor | 1030 16 | As on No. 1720 a, but W 176 S 9 | As on No. 1720 a. 1 r |
| | 1721 a | | 1031 16 | W 175 | " 1 r 1 |
| | 1722 | " | 1031 17 | W 176 | " 1 r 1 |
| | 1723 | | 1032 | " | " |
| | 1724 | | 17 | W 166 | 1 r 2 |
| | 1725 | | 1032 | " | " |
| | 1726 | | 18 | W 177 | 1 r 2 |
| | 1726 a | " | 1033 18 | W 175 b | 1 r 2 |
| | 1727 | | 1033 | " | " |
| | 1727 a | " | 19 | W 177 | 1 r 2 |
| | 1728 | | 1034 19 | W 169 | 1 r 2 |
| | 1729 | | 1035 | " | " |
| | 1730 | | 21 | W 167 | 1 r 2 |
| | 1731 | | 1036 21 | W 175 | 1 r 1 |
| | 1732 | " | 1036 22 | W 151 | 1 r 2 |
| | 1733 | " | 1037 22 | W 169 | 1 r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|----------------------------|------------|---|--|
| <i>With name of Nūr Jahān</i> | | | | |
| 1734 | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1034 19 | On flowered field جہانگیر بحکم شاہ صد رؤور یافت صرب احمدآباد W. 164 S 8 | On flowered field شاہ باد جہاں نام نور بیگم ۱۰۳۴ ۱۹ سہ SILVER |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 52 | | | | |
| 1735 | " | 1036 21 | As on No 1734 W. 171 | As on No 1734, but ۱۰۳۶ ۲۱ |
| 1736 | " | 1036 — | W. 171 " | No regnal year |
| 1737 1738 | " | 1037 2— | W 176 " | ۱۰۳۷ ۲— |
| 1739 | اکبرنگر Akbaī- nagar | 1037 22 | On flowered field بحکم شاہ جہا نگیر صد رؤور یافت ۱۰۳۷ W 176 S 75 | On flowered field رنام شاہ نور جہاں باد بیگم ۲۲ اکبرنگر صرب Pl |
| Couplet as on No 1734, but see note to No 52, in List of Couplets | | | | |
| 1740 | آگرہ Āgra | 1035 20 | In triple circle بحکم شاہ جہا نگیر یافت صد رؤور ۱۰۳۵ W 175 S 9 | In triple circle رنام شاہ نور جہاں باد بیگم صرب آگرہ |
| Couplet as on No 1734 | | | | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------|---|--|
| | | | | | |
| | R 1741 1742 | Āgra | 1037 22 | As on No 1740 but rr 1 rv W 176 S 85 | As on No. 1740 |
| | 1743 1744 | پٹنہ Patna | 1037 22 | but no year at top. 1 rv below W 175 S 7 |  |
| Compleat as on No. 1734 | | | | | |
| | 1745 1746 | " | | but M. 2 to right of  in top line. W 173 S 8 | As on No. 1743 |
| | 1747 1748 | سورت Sūrat | 1038 19 | As on No. 1734 but  instead of  and in exergue  سورت W 171 S 85 | On flowered ground.  |
| Compleat as on No. 1734 | | | | | |
| | 1749 1750 | " | 1034 19 | As on No. 1747 W 172 S 8 | As on No. 1747 but 1 rv 11 |
| | 1751 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 88 S 7 | |
| | 1752 | " | 1034 20 | W 169 S 8 | 1 rv 1 |
| | 1753 | " | 1035 20 | W 172 S 8 | 1 rv 1 |
| | 1754 | " | 1035 21 | W 171 S 85 | but 1 rv 11 |
| | 1755 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 1035 — | W 85 S 65 | but no regular year |
| | 1756 | " | 1036 — | W 165 S 8 | but 1 rv |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---|----------------|--------------|--|--|---------------|
| R 1757 | لاهور Lāhor | 1034 20 | On flowered field شاه جهانگیر نعمت یاف صد روبر ۲۰ سنة خلوس W 174 S 85 | On flowered field ر نام نور چه نام نور نادر شاه میسر گم ۱۰۳۴ صرب لاهور Pl | SILVER |
| Couplet as on No 1734. | | | | | |
| 1758 | " | " | As on No 1757 W. 176 S 85 | ز نام شاه دور جهان نادر میسر گم ۱۰۳۴ صرب لاهور | |
| 1759 | " | 1035 20 | W 176 S 85 | As on No 1758, but no over دور | |
| <i>Without Mint Name</i> | | | | | |
| 1760 sq. | " | 1015 | In square, the Kalīma Margins indistinct M 175 W 169 S 7 | In square ۱۱۵ سنة محمد جهانگیر نادر شاه نور الدین عار Margins indistinct Pl | |
| 1761 sq. | " | — | As on No 1760 W 170 S 7 | As on No 1760, but date illegible | |
| 1762 | " | 1024 1028 | ر نام شاه جهانگیر شاه اکبر نادر شاه ۱۰۲۸ W 175 S 7 | As on obverse, but date ۱۰۲۴ | |
| A freak struck from two reverse dies of Ilahabad coins of different dates | | | | | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---|---|
| <i>In the name of Saltn</i> | | | | |
| COPPER Æ 1763 | احمدآباد Ahmad Abad | — Tir | سید سلیم خانکے W 236 S B 75 | نیر الہ احمدآباد قرب Pl. |
| 1764 | | 1016 | جہانگیر Very worn W 306 S B. 9 | احمدآباد فلور ۱۱۶ س |
| 1765 | | 101- 6 | احمدآباد فلور ۱۱۶ W 246 S B 75 | روانہ ۱ س Pl. |
| 1766 | آگرہ Agra | 1017 4 | In triple circle on flowered ground ۱۱ س ب آگرہ قرب W 98 S B 65 | In triple circle on flowered ground ۳ س رابع Pl. |
| 1767 | | 1018 4 | As on No 1766 but ۱۱۸ W 96 S B 6 | As on No 1766 |
| 1768 | " | 1020 71 | but ۱ W 77 S B 6 | but ۱۲ |
| 1769 1770 | | 1020 6 | In triple circle on flowered field آگرہ ب قرب س W 309 S B 9 | Situate as obverse روانہ ۱۲ س |
| 1771 1772 | | 1021 6 | As on No 1769 W 307 S B 1 | As on No 1769 but ۱۲۱ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|--|--|--------|
| Æ 1773 1774 1775 | Āgra | 1021 7 | As on No 1769, but v W 308 S 95 | As on No 1769, but 1.21 | |
| 1776 | " | 102- 7 | W. 294 5" S. 95 Counterstruck on a Sūī coin | " 1.2- | |
| 1777 | " | 1022 8 | As on No 1769, but ^ W 309 5 S 95 | " 1.22 | |
| 1778 | " | 1022 9 | In triple circle چہانگیر فلوس سدہ W 300 5 S 9 | In triple circle آگرہ صرب 1.22 سدہ | |
| 1779 1780 | " | 1023 — | As on No 1778 No regnal year W 282 S 1 | As on No 1778, but 1.23 Pl | |
| 1781 | " | " | W 303 S 85 Counterstruck on a Sūī coin | " | |
| 1782 | بیرات Banāt | 1017 4 | In circle 1.17 سدہ بیرات W 317 5 S. 8 | In circle روانہ سدہ Pl | |
| 1783 | " | 1018 4 | As on No 1782, but 1.18 W. 317 5 S 75 | As on No 1782 | |
| 1784 1785 | " | — 5 | Date not clear W. 319 S 75 | but | |

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|------------------|-----------|---------------|--|--|
| 1786 | Bairāt | 1019 8 | As W | on No 1782. 1 13 313 S 8 | As on No 1782 but 1 |
| 1787 | | — | | date visible. | |
| 1788 | | 7 | No W | 313 S 8 | |
| 1789 | | 141 | | 101 س جہانگیر 307 S 8 | س نراب فرب |
| 1790 | | 108— | As No W | on No 1789 near visible 309 5 S 75 | As on No. 1789 but 1 3— in top line. |
| 1791 | | — | W | 312 5 S 85 | No date |
| 1792 | دہلی Dehli | 1021 | W | 1 71 س نرب دہلی 37 5 S 5 | س [نم] رانس |
| 1793 | " | — 21 | W | جہانگیر فلوس 281 S 8 | ۲۱ دہلی فرب |
| 1794 | نارنول Narnol | 1020 7 | W | ۲ س نارنول مرب 318 5 S 8 | روانس س |
| 1795 | " | — | As No W | on No. 1 91 1 1 318 S 5 | As on No. 1791 1 or not clear |
| 1797 | 1 | 10201 | W | 1 س جہانگیر 31 ۵ S ۵ | س نرب اسک |

1 This coin has been assigned to Jahm
epitaph.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|-------------------|------|------|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| Æ 1798 1799 | ? | — | حہا فلوس W 35 5 S 45 | صرب | |

These coins may belong to Shāh Jahān, but I do not think there is room for
شاہ before حہا on them

Accession 20 VI 1014 (Wednesday, October 23, 1605)

Death 28 II 1037 (Monday, October 29, 1627)

Earliest known coin Æ 1014 Æ 1014 Æ 1014

Latest „ „ Æ 1037 Æ 1037 Æ 1034

Unrepresented mints and metals

Æ Ajmer, Ahmadābād, Ahmadnagar, Urdū, Akbarnagā, Tatta, Jahāngīrnagar,
Dehlī, Kashmīr, Mandū.

Æ Panjnagar, Jaler, Katak

Æ Ajmer, Udaipūr, Sūrat, Qandahāi, Kābul

DĀWAR BAKHSH

A H 1037

A D 1627

Accession in II, 1037 (October, 1627)

Deposition 2 V 1037 (Wednesday, January 23, 1628)

Only five rupees are known, all of the same type and all of the same year 1037, of the
Lāhor mint One is in the British Museum

V

SHĀH JAHĀN

A. H. 1037-1068

A. D. 1628-1658

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| GOLD <i>N</i> 1800 | احمدآباد Ahmad abad | 1038 2 Ardibihisht | In triple circle, on flowered field, the Kalima, and ب سر احمدآباد اله اردی سب ماه W 168 5 S 95 | In triple circle on flowered field بادشاه غازی ساز جهان ۱۳۸ محمد سپاه الدین فی صاحب قران تا |
| 1800a | | 1038 2 Khurdād | As on No. 1800 but month حراداد W 176 5 (looped) S 95 | As on No. 1800. |
| 1801 | " | 1038 2 Tir | " تر W 169 S 9 | " Pl. |
| 1802 | " | 1045 8 | In square, the Kalima, and ۱۳۵ Margins Lower صدق ابی نکر Left و عدل عمر Top یاروم جهان Right و علم علی W 16۰ S ۷5 | In square بادشاه غازی ساز جهان Margins Top سپاه الدین Right محمد صاحب Lower قران تالی Left ضرب احمدآباد |
| 1803 | | 1060 23 | As on No. 1802 but in left margin. W 169 S 8 | As on No. 1802 but in right margin. |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | GOLD |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|------|
| <i>A</i> 1804 | اکبرآباد Akbar- ābād | 1044 7 | In a diamond the Kalima, margins starting from lower left نارزم عثمان ا و علم علی ا صدق ابی پکرا و عدل عمرا W 167 5 S 95 | In a diamond نادرشاه عارے ۷ ۱۴۴ شاه جهان Margins starting from top left شهاب الدین ا محمد صاحب ا قران ثانی ا صرب اکبرآباد | |
| 1805 1806 | " | 1045 8 | As on No 1804 W 168 S 1 | As on No 1804, but and ۱۴۹ below جهان Pl | |
| 1807 | " | 1050 13 | As on No 1805 W 165 5 S 85 | As on No 1805, but ۱۳ ۱ ۸۰ | |
| 1808 | " | 1053 17 | W 166 5 S 9 Doubtful. | " ۱۷ ۱.۸۳ | |
| 1809 | " | 1055 19 | W 167 5 S 9 | but ۱۹ over شاه ۱.۸۸ | |
| 1810 | " | 1062 26 | but ۱.۶۲ in area W 167 5 S 75 | bu ۲۶ in lower angle of area | |
| 1811 | آگره Āgra Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1037 ahd | In triple circle, on flowered field, the Kalima, and ۱.۳۷ صرب دار الخلافه آگره W 168 S 8 | In triple circle احد سه عارے شاه جهان نادرشاه محمد شهاب الدین ع صاحب قران ثا Pl | |

| GOLD | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | A/ 1812 | درہا پور Bur- hānpūr | 1083 27 | In dotted square, with knots at the corners, the Kalima, and ۱ ۱۷ Margins Top بمصدق ابی بکر Right و عدل عمر Lower ہارم عثمان Left و علم علی W 168 S 8 | In dotted square with knots at corners بادشاہ غازی ساہ جہان Margins Left سہاب الدین ۲۷ Lower عرب درہانور |
| | 1813 | " | 1088 81 1 | As on No. 1812, but ۱ ۱ W 169 S 8 | As on No. 1812 but ۱ ۱ in lower right corner of area. |
| | 1814 | دولہ آباد Daulat Abād | 1064 27 | In diamond, the Kalima, and ۱ ۱۷ over محمد Margins starting from lower left بمصدق ابی بکر و عدل عمر ہارم عثمان و علم علی W 109 S. 8 | In diamond بادشاہ غازی ساہ جہان Margins starting from lower left سہاب الدین محمد صاحب قرآن ثانی عرب دولہ آباد |
| | 1815 | | 1065 28 | As on No. 1814 but ۱ ۱۷ W 169 S 8 | As on No. 1814, but ۲ PL |
| | 1810 | سورت Sūrat | 1045 0 | In square with knots at corners the Kalima, ۱ ۱ in lower left corner Margins as No. 1802 ۱ ۱۷ in left margin. W 159 S 8 | As on No. 1802 but no regnal year and in left margin سورت عرب |
| | 1817 ¹ | ملتان Multān | 1066 29 | In square with knots at corners, the Kalima, ۱ ۱۷ in lower left corner Margins as on No. 1812 W 169 S 7 | As on No. 1802 but ۲۱ over and in left margin [ملتان] عرب M 43 and 176 |

¹ The mint name has been cut from this coin.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---|---|---------------|
| <i>A</i> 1818 | Multān | 1067 31 | As on No 1817, but محمد over ۱۰۶۷ W 166 5 S 7 | As on No 1817, but ۳۱ M 43 and M. 177 | GOLD |
| 1819 1820 | " | 1069 33 | " ۱۰۶۹ W 169 S 7 | " ۳۳ M 43 and M. 177 | |
| | | | <i>Mint name not clear</i> | | |
| 1821 | Dāru-l- khulāfat | — 31 | In foliated circle نادر شاه عارف شاه جهان Margins beginning with upper right شهاب الدین محمد صاحبقران ثانی دار الخلافة W 164 5 S 75 | As on obverse | |
| 1822 | | 1068 — | In dotted square, with knots at corners, the Kalima and ۱۰۶۸ Margins as on No 1812 W 169 5 S 75 | As on No 1812, but mint name cut ? | |
| | | | Probably of Buihānpūrī Mint | | |
| 1823 | ? | 1068 32 | In square, with knots at corners, the Kalima Margins as on No 1802, ۱۰۶۸ in left margin W. 170 S 8 | As on No 1802, but rr in right margin Mint name not clear | |
| <i>R</i> 1824 | احمیر Ajmer | 1041? Abān | The Kalima and ۱۰۴۱? الح احمیر آباد W 174 S 75 | نادر شاه عارف شاه جهان محمد شهاب الدین | SILVER |

Pl

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--|---|
| SILVER | R 1825 ¹ 1826 | اوجین Ujjain | — 4 | The Kalima and عرب ۳۱ وجین W 177 S 85 | بادشاہ غازی قران ثانی شاہ جہان عرب والدین محمد ما |
| | 1827 | | 104— 4 | As on No. 1825 but below W 171 S 85 | As on No. 1825 |
| | 1828 | " | — 51 | but ۱۰ اوجین W 175 S 9 | |
| | 1829 | Ujjain Town (Baldat) | — | but بلدۃ اوجین W 174 S 85 | " Pl. |
| | 1830 | اوجین Ujjain | — | In square with knots at corners the kalima. Margins Left بمقد انی Top و عدل Lower علم علی W 169 S 85 | In square with knots. Inscription as on No. 1802 but left margin عرب اوجین |
| | 1830a | " | — | As on No. 1830 but margins starting from right instead of from left. W 173 S 8 | As on No. 1830 |
| | 1831 | احمدآباد Ahmad Abad | 1037 | In circle the kalima and ۳۲ ب مر احمدآباد W 167 S 9 | غازی جہان بادشاہ شاہ صاحب قران ثانی محمد سہاب الدین Pl. |
| | 1832 | | 1037 | The Kalima and عرب احمدآباد ۳۲ ب W 160 S 8 | As on No. 1831 |

¹ The coin of Ujjain are placed here to avoid confusion as on the later coins the name is spelled اوجین

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|---|--------|
| 1833 1834 | Ahmad- ābād | 1038 ahd | As on No 1832, but ۱۳۸ W. 176 S. 9 | <p>بادشاہ عارے</p> <p>احد</p> <p>شاہ جہاں سے</p> <p>محمد</p> <p>شہاب الدین نے</p> <p>صاحب قراں ٹا</p> | |
| 1835 | " | 1039 2 Ābān | In triple circle the Kalima and ۲ صرت سے احمداناد الہی انان ماء W 168 S 95 | As on No 1833, but ۱۳۹ سے | |
| 1836 1837 | " | 1039 2 Āzar | As on No 1835, but ادر W 173 S 9 | As on No 1835 | |
| 1837 ^a | " | 1040 — Khūrdād | " حورداد Regnal year not clear W 175 S 9 | " ۱۰۴۰ | |
| 1838 | " | 1040 — Āzar | " ادر Regnal year not clear W 171 S 8 | but " ۱۴ | |
| 1839 | " | 1040 3 Bahman | " بہمن ۳ W 171 S 8 | " | |
| 1840 | " | 1040 — Isfandārmuz | " اسفندارمز Regnal year not clear W 175 S 8 | " | |
| 1841 | " | 1041 — Amardād | " امرداد W 175 S 8 | " ۱۴۱ | |
| 1842 | " | 1041 4 Shahrewar | " شہریور ۴ W 171 S 8 | " | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|---------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | R | | | | |
| | 1843 | Ahmad Abad | 1041 4 Mihir | As on No 1835 but ۴ W 170 S -8 | As on No. 1835, but ۴ |
| | 1844 | " | 1041 4 Agar | ۴ W 171 S 8 | |
| | 1845 | | 1042 — Farwardin | فروردین No regnal year W 176 S 8 | ۴ |
| | 1848 | | 1042 5 Aban | ۵ W 175 S 8 | " |
| | 1847 | | 1042 8 DI | ۸ W 178 S 8 | |
| | 1848 | " | 1042 — Bahman | بهمن No regnal year W 174 S -8 | |
| | 1848a | " | 1043 8 | As on No. 1802 but ۸ W 161 S 05 | As on No. 1802 but ۸ under جهان |
| | 1849 | | 1043 7 | but ۷ W 169 S -95 | " ۷ |
| | 1850 | | 1044 | " | " |
| | 1851 | | 7 | ۷ W 176 S 85 | ۷ |
| | 1852 | " | 1015 | | |
| | 1853 | " | 8 | ۸ W 175 S 85 | |
| | 1854 | " | 1018 11 | ۱۸ W 172 S 9 | " ۱۱ |
| | 1855 | " | 1019 — | but ۱۹ in right margin W 170 S 25 | Regnal year date rated. |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---|---|
| R 1856 | Ahmad- ābād | 1053 16 | As on No 1848 a, but 1.0r in left margin. W 175.5 S. .85 | As on No. 1848 a, but 1r in right margin. |
| 1857 1858 | " | 1055 19 | " 1.00 W 176 | " 1r |
| 1859 | " | 1056 19 | " 1.01 W 178 | " 1r |
| 1860 | " | 1058 21 | " 1.08 W 176 | " 1r |
| 1861 | " | 1063 27 | " 1.13 W 175 5 | " 1r |
| 1862 | " | 1066 30 | " 1.11 W 176 5 S 9 | but r. in area over 1 of هنا |
| 1863 | احمدنگر Ahmad- nagar | 1041 — | In circle the Kalima and صر احمدنگر الہی W 169 S 9 | As on No 1833, but no regnal year Flowered ground. Pl. |
| 1864 | " | — 25 | In square with knots at corners as on No 1802 محمد over Margins as on No 1802 W 176 S 85 | In square with knots at corners as on No 1802 Margins Lower شہاب الدین Right صر احمدنگر |
| 1865 | اکبر آباد Akbar- ābād | 1039 2 | In two lines the Kalima and 1.31 Above it صدق انی نکر و عدل عمر Below it علی نا رزم عثمان و علم W 174 S 9 | نادرشاه عاری الدین محمد شاه حہاں صاحب قرآن ناشہاں صر اکبر آباد Pl |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|---|---|
| SILVER AR 1866 | Akbar- ābād | 1039 2 | In a lozenge, with knots above and below the Kalima and ۱ ۳۱ Margins as on No. 1814 but starting from top right. W 174 S 9 | As on No. 1865 but r over حهان and in fourth line ماحبران written thus. |
| 1867 | " | 1039 31 | In a circle the Kalima around it margins as on No. 1814 but beginning at top right ۱ ۳۱ in right upper margin W 174 S 9 | r over L |
| 1868 | " | 1039 — | As on No. 1867 but ۱ ۳۱ in area. Flowered ground. W 170 S 9 | On flowered ground بانساء شاز قران ثانی ساء حهان سحاب سحاب الدین محمد ما قریب اکبر آباد |
| 1869 | | 1039 3 | As on No. 1868 W 176 S S 95 | As on No. 1867 PL |
| 1870 | | 1040 3 | As on No. 1867 but ۱ ۳ W 175 S 85 | As on No. 1867 but r over حه |
| 1870a | " | " | As on No. 1865 but ۱ ۳ to left of علی M 2 W 174 S | As on No. 1865 but r |
| 1871 | " | 1040 4 | In circle the kalima and ۱ ۳ Round it mar- gins as on No. 1814 beginning at right lower M 2 W 163 S 95 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|----------------|------------|---|---|--------|
| AR 1872 | Akbar- ābād | — 4 | In circle the Kalima, and below it in the area صرب اکبرآباد Margins as on No 1814, beginning at right upper W. 173 S 9 | As on No. 1833, but to left of M 2a جہاں | |
| 1873 1874 | „ | 1042 4? | In a diamond shaped figure the Kalima and ۱ ۳۲ Margins as on No. 1814, beginning at right upper W 177 S 85 | شہاب الدین محمد صاحبقران شاہ جہاں نادرشاہ عارے صرب اکبرآباد | |
| 1875 | „ | 1042 5 | As on No 1873 W 169 S 9 | As on No 1866, on flowered ground, and ۹ over صرب | |
| 1876 | „ | 1042 6 | As on No 1873 W 175 | As on No 1873, but ۶ | |
| 1877 | „ | 1043 6 | On flowered field in square with knots at corners the Kalima and ۱ ۳ ل ۳ thus Margins Right صدق انی نکر Lower و عدل عمر Left نا ررم عثمان Top و علم علی W 175 S 85 | Situate as obverse نادرشاہ عارے شاہ جہاں Margins starting from the top شہاب الدین محمد صاحب قرآن ثانی صرب اکبرآباد | |
| 1878 | „ | 1044 6 | As on No 1877, but ۱.۴۴ in left corner of area W 165 | As on No, 1877, but ۶ | |
| 1879 | „ | „ | but margins starting from top instead of from right W 176 | عار ۶ to left of | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|------------|------------|--|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| 1880 | Akbar-abad | 1045 8 | In dotted square with knots the Kalima and ۱ ۲۵ Margins as on No. 1877 but starting from lower margin W 182 S 95 | Situate as obverse بادشاہ غار ساہ جہان A Margin as on No. 1877 but starting from left. |
| 1881 | " | " | As on No. 1880 ۱ ۲۵ W 175 | As on No. 1880, but A in top left corner of area. |
| 1882 | " | 1046 9 | but ۱ ۲۶ W 175 | " ۱ |
| 1883 | " | 1047 10 | On flowered ground in dotted square the Kalima, the corners joined to the circumference by a dotted line. Margin as on No. 1877 but ۱ ۲ in top margin. W 170 S 85 | Situate as obverse As on No. 1880. Margin Right سہاب الدین محمد Lower صاحبزادہ عالی Left عرب اکبر آباد Top ماء الہیہ |
| 1884 | | 1047 — | On flowered ground in a circle the Kalima. Round it margins as on No. 1814 starting at right lower W 171 S 85 | On flowered ground in a circle بادشاہ غار ساہ جہان Margin as on No. 1877 starting from right upper |
| 1885 1886 | | 1048 12 | As on No. 1883, but ۱ ۲ in top margin [no ۱ ۲] W 175 S 9 | As on No. 1883 but ۱ ۲ over جہان Margin as on No. 1880 |
| 1887 | | 1049 12 | " ۱ ۲۶ W 170 | " ۱ ۲ |
| 1888 | " | 1049 13 | " ۱ ۲۶ W 176 3 | " ۱ ۲ |
| 1889 | " | 1050 13 | " ۱ ۲ W 163 | " ۱ ۲ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|----------------|------------|---|------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 1890 | Akbar- ābād | 1052 15 | As on No 1883, but 1.0r W 170 | As on No. 1883, but 10 | |
| 1891 | „ | 1052 16 | „ 1.0r W 170 | „ 11 | |
| 1892 | „ | 1054 17 | „ but margins starting at top and 1.0r in left margin W 166 | „ 1v | |
| 1893 | „ | 1055 19 | As on No 1885, but 1.00 W 164 | „ but 11 in lower margin. | |
| 1894 | „ | 1056 20 | As on No 1892, but 1.0r W. 167 | As on No 1893, but r. | |
| 1895 1896 | „ | 1057 21 | „ 1.0v W 175 | „ r1 | |
| 1897 | „ | 1058 21 | „ 1.0A W 174 | „ r1 | |
| 1898 | „ | 1058 22 | „ 1.0A W 175 | „ r2 | |
| 1899 | „ | 1059 23 | „ 1.0r W 176 | „ r2 | |
| 1900 | „ | 1060 23 | „ 1.7 W 168 | „ r2 | |
| 1901 1902 | „ | 1060 24 | „ 1.7. W 168 | „ r2 | |
| 1903 | „ | 1061 24 | „ 1.71 W 174 | „ r2 | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| SILVER | R 1904 | Akber Abad | 1061 25 | As on No. 1892 but W 175 | As on No 1893 but re |
| | 1905 | | 1062 25 | W 174 | re |
| | 1906 | اکبرنگر Akber nagar | — 2 | The Kalima and عرب اکبرنگر r in J of رسول M. 2a W 172 S 8 | As on No. 1873, with out the bottom line. Flowered ground. |
| | 1907 | " | 1028 2 Tr | On flowered ground in triple circle the Kalima and عرب اکبرنگر ماء M 2a W 172 S 105 | Situate as obverse. As on No 1800 1 r |
| | 1908 | | 1039 — Tr | As on No. 1907 ر Regnal year cut W 160 S 8 | As on No 1907 but 1 r |
| | 1900 | " | 1039 2 Aban | ابان W 172 S 1 | |
| | 1910 | " | 1039 2 D1 | دی W 169 | |
| | 1911 1913 | | 1030 3 Farwardi | فروردی and r to right of ال W 175 | |
| | 1913 | " | 1039 3 Arduhish | اردی‌ش W 169 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| AR 1914 | Akbar-nagar | 1039 3 Shahrewai | As on No 1911, but شهریور W 175 | As on No. 1907, but ۱۰۳۹ |
| 1915 | " | 1039 2-3 Mihi | " مهر to left and r to right of W 175 S 1.05 | " ۱۰۳۹ |
| 1916 | " | 4 Farwardī | As on No 1911, but فروردی W 174 | No hijrī date |
| 1917 | " | 4 Khūrdād | " خورداد W 171 | " |
| 1918 | " | 1040 4 Amardād | " امرداد W 173 | [۱] ۱۰۴۰ |
| 1919 | " | 5 Āzar | " آذر W 168 | No date " |
| 1920 | " | 5 Dī | " دی W 172 | " |
| 1921 1921 a | " | 1042 6 Khūrdād | " خورداد M 178 W 173 | " ۱۰۴۲ |
| 1922 | " | 1043 6 Mihr | " مهر M 178 W 171 | " ۱۰۴۳ |
| 1923 | " | 1043 6 Āzar | " آذر M 178 W 171 | " |

SILVER

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|---|--|
| At 1924 1925 | Akbar nagar | 1044 7 | In square with knots at corners the Kalima and ^{۱۳۳} Marginalia on No. 1877 beginning at top. W 175 S -85 | As on No. 1877 but v over ^{۱۳۳} and left margin ^{سرب اکبرنگر} |
| 1926 1927 | | 1044 8 | As on No. 1924 ^{۱۳۳} M 179 W 175 | As on No. 1924 but A |
| 1928 | | 1045 8 | ^{۱۳۴} M 179 W 175 | " |
| 1929 | " | " | of ^{۱۳۴} outside area. M 179 W 173 | " |
| 1930 | | 1045 9 | ^{۱۳۴} M 179 W 175 | " |
| 1931 1931 α | " | 1046 9 | ^{۱۳۴} M 170 W 174 | " |
| 1932 | | 1047 10 | ^{۱۳۴} M 179 W 174 | " |
| 1933 1933 α | | 1049 13 | ^{۱۳۴} M 179 W 178 | " |
| 1934 | | 1050 14 | ^{۱۳۴} M 179 W 175 | " |
| 1934 α | " | 1052 10 | ^{۱۳۴} M 179 W 175 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|--------------|------------|---|--------------------------|--------|
| AR 1935 | Akbar-nagari | 1057 21 | As on No 1924 1.8v M 13 W 176 | As on No 1924, but r1 | |
| 1936 1936a | " | 1058 22 | " 1.8A M 13 W 177 | " rr | |
| 1936b | " | 1059 22 | " 1.8q Three dots in corner of area W 177 5 | " rr | |
| 1936c | " | 1059 23 | " 1.8q M 13 W 177 | " rr | |
| 1936d | " | 1060 24 | " 1.8. Three dots in corner of area W 177 | " rr Mint name cut | |
| 1936e | " | " | but M 13 W 177 | " Mint name on coin | |
| 1936f | " | 1062 25 | " 1.8r M 13 W 177 | " rr Mint name cut | |
| 1937 | " | 1064 27 | " 1.8p M 13 W 171 | " rv | |
| 1937a | " | 1064 28 | " 1.8p M 13 W 176 5 | " ra | |
| 1937b | " | " | M 13 and three dots in corner W 176 5 | " | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------|---------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | AR | | | | |
| | 1951 | برهانپور Burhān pūr | 1037 ahd | On flowered ground the Kalima and مرتب برهانپور ۱۳۷ هجری W 176 S. 95 | On flowered ground as on No. 1833, but احد س |
| | 1952 | " | 1038 — | As on No. 1951 but ۱۳۸ W 174 | As on No. 1931 No year on coin. |
| | 1953 | " | 2 Khārdad | The Kalima and مرتب برهانپور الهی خرداد ماه W 175-5 S. 9 | Date not clear |
| | 1954 | " | 1039 — Shahrewar | As on No. 1953, but شهریار No year on coin. W 171 | As on No. 1953 but ۱۳۹ |
| | 1955 | " | 1039 — Tir | but in last line ماه تیر ۱۳۹ W 174 | ۱۳۹ |
| | 1956 | " | — 3 Ardebil | to left of الهی ماه اردیبهشت W 174 | No date " |
| | 1957 | " | 1040 3 | In foliated diamond the kalima and ۳ over محمد, margins starting from lower right as on No. 1877 W 171 S. 95 | بادشاه غاز الدین محمد شاه جهان صاحب قرآن ثانی سہا مرتب برهانپور |
| | 1958 | " | 1040 3 | On flowered ground in circle the kalima. Around it margins as usual starting from lower right. ۱۳۹۷ W 174 S. 95 | As on No. 19۵۷ but قرآن ۱۳۹۷ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|----------------|------------|---|---|--------|
| AR 1959 | Bulhān- pūr | 1040 4 | As on No 1957 1 ۴ W 172 | As on No 1957, but ۴ | |
| 1960 | " | — 4 | As on No 1865, but no date W 176 5 S 9 | " ۴ over ما | |
| 1961 1962 | " | 1042 — | As on No 1960, but 1 ۴ to left W 177 S 9 | No year visible | |
| 1963 1964 | " | 1042 6 | On flowered ground, in square with knots at corners, the Kalima and 1 ۴ Margins as usual beginning at top W 176 S 85 | Situate as obverse نادرشاه عار شاه جهان Margins Right شهاب الدین Top محمد صاحب Left قرآن ثانی Lower مرز درهانیور | |
| 1965 1965a | | 1043 6 | As on No 1963, but 1 ۴ W 177 | As on No 1963 | |
| 1966 | " | 1043 7 | " 1 ۴ W 173 | but " | |
| 1967 | " | 1045 — | " 1 ۴ W 175 | No year visible | |
| 1968 | " | 1046 — | " 1 ۴ W 175 5 | " | |
| 1969 | " | 1049 — | but dotted square 1 ۴ W 171 | but dotted square and M 180 | |
| 1970 | " | 1052 — | " 1 ۴ W 175 | No M | |
| 1970a | " | 1064 26 | " 1 ۴ W 176 5 | and ۴ in bottom margin | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|---|
| 1971 | نکر Bakkar | 1040 4 Ardibih, htl | The kalima and نکر [اردی] [هات] W 173 S 8 | As on No 1833 but محمد over ۱ |
| 1972 | " | 1011 4 Shahrewar | As on No 1971 but ۱ in second line W 176 S 8 | ۱ ۳۱ |
| 1973 1974 | | 1042 5 Khardad | As on No. 1972 but ۵ خرداد W 177 | As on No 1971 but ۱ ۳۲ |
| 1975 | | 1042 5 | As on No. 1884 but margins starting from lower left. ۱ ۳۳ in right lower margin. W 174 S 8 | As on No 1884, but margins starting from lower left. نکر ۵ Below |
| 1976 | " | 1013 6 | As on No 1975 but ۱ ۳۴ W 176 | As on No 1975 but ۱ |
| 1977 | نکر Bhakkar | 1013 " | As on No 1963 ۱ ۳۵ in left margin W 165 S 8 | As on No. 1963 but margins starting at top. In left margin نکر بهکر |
| 1978 | | 1014 " Mihr | but margins beginning at right and ۱ ۳۶ in lower margin W 163 | but margins starting at left in ۱۱ of هان Lower margin نکر بهکر مورالیه ۱۲ |
| 1979 | " | " " Arar | No date visible W 171 | As on No 1978 but ار |
| 1980 | " | 1014 " | ۱ ۳۷ in lower margin W 170 | Lower margin نکر به |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|---|---|
| AR 1981 | Bhakkai | 1044 8 | As on No 1978, but ۱۰۴۴ W. 167 | As on No 1980, but ۸ SILVER |
| 1982 | " | 1046 9 | " ۱۰۴۶ W 166 | " ۹ |
| 1983 | " | 1049 12 | " ۱۰۴۹ W 172 | " ۱۲ |
| 1984 | " | 1050 14 | " ۱۰۵۰ W 177 | " ۱۴ |
| 1985 | " | 1051 15 | " ۱۰۵۱ W. 177 | " ۱۵ |
| 1986 | " | 1058 21 | " ۱۰۵۸ W 175 | " ۲۱ |
| 1987 | " | 1061 25 | " ۱۰۶۱ W 158 | " ۲۵ |
| 1988 1989 | " | 1066 30 | " ۱۰۶۶ W 175 | " ۳۰ |
| 1990 1991 | " | 1068 31 | " ۱۰۶۸ W 176 | " ۳۱ |
| 1992 | بھیلے Bhilsa | 1042 6 | In a circle the Kahma, round it margins as usual starting from lower left ۱۰۴۲ in lower right mar- gin W 174 S 8 | As on No 1957, but صاحقران written thus شہا to right of صرب بھیلے PI |
| 1993 | " | 1049 13 | As on No 1963, but ۱۰۴۹ over محمد W 175 S 8 | As on No 1963, but margins starting at top Left margin صرب بھیلے ۱۳ x 2 |

| SILVER | No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------------------|------|------|--|---|
| | At | | | | |
| 1894 | Bhilai | — | 16 | As on No. 1893 No date visible W 174 S 80 | As on No. 1893 but over ۛ of جہان |
| 1895 | " | — | 18 | W 177 " | " |
| 1898 | " | 1056 | 19 | 1 81 in lower left cor ner of area. W 176 | " |
| 1897 | " | — | 20 | No date visible W 173 | " |
| 1897a | " | 1058 | — | 1 81 W 174 | No year " |
| 1898 | " | 1059 | 23 | 1 81 W 170 | " |
| 2000 | " | 1062 | 27 | 1 17 W 176 | " |
| 2001 | " | 1062 | — | 1 17 W 175 | No year |
| 2002 | " | 1064 | 28 | 1 17 | " |
| 2003 | تہ دہ Pattan Deo | 1017 | 10 | On flowered ground in square with knots at corners the Kalima Margins as usual start ing at lower 1 7 in left margin. W 177 S 90 | As on No. 1893 but margin starting at top : over ۛ of جہان Left margin تہ دہ دہ |
| 2004 | تہ دہ | 1037 | 10 | The Kalima and قریب تہ دہ W 177 S 9 | سہاب الدین محمد صاحب قرآن میاں جہان ۛ دہ غز سہ دہ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--|---|--------|
| R 2006 | Patna | 1038 | As on No 2004, but ۱۰۳۸ W 176 | As on No 2004 No year visible | |
| 2006a | „ | 1038 2 <u>Khūḍād</u> | In triple circle the Kalima and صرب ۲ پتہ الہی سہ حورداد ماہ W 173 S 1 | In triple circle as on No 1823 ۱ ۳۸ | |
| 2007 2008 | „ | 1039 2 Mihī | As on No 2006 a, but ۳۹ W 174-161 S 1 05 | As on No 2006 a, but ۱ ۳۹ | |
| 2009 | „ | 1039 2 Bahman | „ نہیں M 2a W 164 | „ | |
| 2010 | „ | 1039 2 Isfandārmuz | „ اسعدارمر M 2a W 171 | „ | |
| 2011 | „ | 1039 3 <u>Aīdībūshṭ</u> | „ اردی ہشتماہ ۳ M 2a W 174 | „ | |
| 2012 2012a | „ | 1040 4 Farvādī | „ فروردیماہ ۴ M 2a W 169 | „ ۱۰۴۰ | |
| 2013 | „ | 1040 4 <u>Khūḍād</u> | „ حورداد ماہ M 2a W 167 | „ | |
| 2014 | „ | 1040 4 Tī | „ تیر M 2a W 162 | „ | |
| 2015 | „ | 1041 4 <u>Āzār</u> | „ آذر M 2a W 174 | „ ۱۰۴۱ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-------|-------------------------|--|--|
| At 2016 | Patna | 1041 4 Di | As on No. 2006 a but دری M 2a W 160 | As on No. 2006 a but دری |
| 2017 | " | 1041 4 Bahman | M 2a W 173 | |
| 2018 | " | 1041 6 Farwardi | فروردی M 2a W 168 | |
| 2019 | " | 1041 8 Ardfshahit | اردی M 2a W 171 | " |
| 2020 | " | 1041 6 Khordad | to right of خورداد M 2a W 171 | " |
| 2021 | " | 1041 5 Tir | تیر W 173 | |
| 2022 | " | — 5 Amardad | امرداد W 171 | No date |
| 2023 2024 | " | 1042 Shahrovar | شهرورد W 171 | " دری |
| 2025 | " | 1042 Shahrovar | شهرورد W 171 | " |
| 2026 | " | 1042 C | In square with lines drawn from each corner to the circumference the halms Margins as usual from the top in left margin W 176 S 2 | Situate as above on No 1963 but margin starting from top in right margin left margin شهرورد |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------------|-------|------------|--|--|--------|
| AR 2027 2028 | Patna | 1043 6 | As on No 2026, but ۱۴۳ W 176 | As on No 2026 | |
| 2029 | " | 1043 7 | W 175 5 " | but " | " |
| 2030 | " | — 7 | but margins " starting from lower No date visible W 173 | but margins " starting from the lower و over حها | " |
| 2031 | " | 1044 8 | ۱۴۴ in right margin W 174 | ۸ in right margin over بسته | " |
| 2031 ^a | " | 1045 8 | " ۱۴۵ W 172 | " ۸ | " |
| 2032 2033 | " | 1048 12 | As on No 2026, but ۱۴۸ in left margin W 175 5 | As on No 2026, but numeral in area ۱۴۲ حها thus | " |
| 2034 | " | 1049 12 | " ۱۴۹ W 170 | " ۱۴ | " |
| 2035 | " | 1050 13 | " ۱۵۰ W 173 | " ۱۴ | " |
| 2036 2037 | " | — 14 | No date " visible W 175 | " ۱۴ | " |
| 2038 2039 | " | — 15 | W 176 " | " ۱۵ | " |
| 2040 | " | — 16 | W 175 5 " | " ۱۶ | " |
| 2040 ^a | " | — 18 | W 176 " | " ۱۸ | " |
| 2041 | " | — 18 | W 171 " | " ۱۸ OVC۱ شاه | " |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|-------|------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | At | | | | |
| | 2042 | Patna | — 19 | As on No. 2026 No date visible W 176 | As on No. 2032 but 11 |
| | 2043 | " | — 21 | W 174 | rim of چہان |
| | 2044 | | — 22 | W 171 | " re |
| | 2045 | | — | | " |
| | 2046 | | 23 | W 173 " | re |
| | 2047 | | — | | |
| | 2047a | | 24 | W 175 | re |
| | 2048 | " | — 25 | W 175 | re |
| | 2048a | " | — 26 | W 176 | re |
| | 2048b | " | | but different die W 176-5 | " |
| | 2049 | | 1063 27 | 177 in lower left cor- ner of coin W 174 | " re |
| | 2050 | | 1064 28 | 178 W 178 | " re |
| | 2050a | " | — 28 | No hijri date on coin. W 176-5 | " re |
| | 2051 | " | 1065 29 | No hijri date W 177 | re and 178 in right margin |
| | 2052 | | 1066 31 | W 178 | " re 179 |
| | 2053 | | 1067 32 | W 179 " | " re 180 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|---|--------|
| AR 2054 | تتہ Tatta | 2 Fai wardīn | The Kalīma and الہی ماہ فروردین تتہ W 163 S 85 | نادرشاه عارف شاه جهان سہ نس صاحبقران ثا محمد شہاب الدین Pl. | SILVER |
| 2055 ¹ | „ | 1039 2 Bahman | In dotted circle the Kalīma and صرب تتہ الہی دہمسماہ رسول of ل m W 172 S 9 | In dotted circle نادرشاه عارف شاه جهان محمد شہاب الدین ۳۹ صاحب قران ثا | |
| 2056 | „ | 1039 3 Tū | As on No 2055, but تیر and تتہ W 175 5 | As on No 2055 | |
| 2057 | „ | 1040 3 Mīh | „ ۳ مہر W 175 | شہاب of ب over ۱۴ „ | |
| 2058 | „ | 1040 3 Dī | „ دیمہ W 170 | „ | |
| 2059 | „ | 1040 3 Bahman | „ دہمسماہ W 173 | „ | |
| 2060 2061 | „ | 1041 4 Ābān | „ ۴ انامہ W 175 | „ ۱۴۱ | |
| 2062 | „ | 1041 4 Bahman | „ دہمسماہ W 175 5 | „ | |

¹ In the Tatta coins of Shāh Jahān, the names of the months اردی بہشت, فروردی, اردی بہشت, اردی بہشت are written joined to the word ماہ. After No 2070 only the names of months are given, but this arrangement continues

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| SILVER | | | | |
| At 2063 | Tatta | 1041 5 Khūrdād | As on No. 2055 but to right of ^۵ and خورداد W 17۵ | As on No. 2057 but ۱ ۳۱ |
| 2064 | | 1042 ۵ Dī | " دیناد W 1۷۵ | " ۱ ۳۲ |
| 2065 2066 | " | 1042 5 Isfandarmuz | اسفندارموز W 176 | |
| 2067 | | 1042 6 Farwardī | " فروردیناد W 176 | " |
| 2068 2069 | | 1042 6 Ardfūshūt | اردی بهشت W 163 | |
| 2070 | " | 1042 6 Tīr | سر ماه W 17۵ | " |
| 2071 | | 1041 7 [Savār mūzī | اسفندارموز W 176 | ۱ ۳۳ |
| 2072 | | 1044 8 Khūrdād | خورداد W 16۵ | |
| 2073 | " | 104۴ 9 Tīr | تیر W 17۵ | ۱ ۳۴ |
| 2074 | " | 1046 1 Mīhr | مهر W 17۵ | " |
| 2075 | " | 104۶ 1 Tīr | تیر W 17۵ | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|-------|------------------------------|---|--|
| AR 2076 | Tatta | 1046 9 Bahman | As on No 2063, but 9 W 168 ^{نہم} | SILVER As on No 2057, but ۱۴۶ |
| 2077 | " | 1046 10 Farwardī | " ۱ W 153 ^{فروردی} | " |
| 2078 | " | 1047 10 Āzan | " ادر W 174 | " ۱۴۷ |
| 2079 | " | 1047 10 Bahman | " نہم W 165 | " |
| 2080 | " | 1047 11 Farwardī | " ۱۱ W 171 ^{فروردی} | " |
| 2081 | " | 1048 11 <u>Khūrdād</u> | " حورداد W 170 | " ۱۴۸ |
| 2082 | " | 1048 11 Dī | " دی W 166 | " |
| 2083 | " | 1048 12 Bahman | " ۱۲ W 176 ^{نہم} | " |
| 2084 | " | 1049 12 Aīdībīhsh̄t | " اردی بہشت W 175 | " ۱۴۹ |
| 2085 | " | 1049 13 Farwardī | " ۱۳ W 172 ^{فروردی} | " |
| 2086 | " | 1049 13 Mihī | " مہر W. 165 | " |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | |
| | 2109 | Jūnagarh | 1035 | As on No 2108 but W 177 B. 95 | As on No. 2108 |
| | 2110 | " | 1036 | W 175 | |
| | 2111 | | 1039 | W 171 | M |
| | 2112 | " | 1060 | W 176-5 | |
| | 2113 | جہانگیرنگر | 1038 | The kalima and | As on No. 2057 but |
| | 2114 | Jahāngīr nagar | 2 Amardad | مرتب جہانگیرنگر علیہ ماہ امرداد M 1 W 161 B. 8 | rv to left of third line |
| | 2115 | " | 1040 3 Amardad | As on No 2113 but rv to right of M 4 W 171 | but 1 m over b f سہاب |
| | 2115 a | " | 1040 3 Mīhr | M 4 مہر W 175 | |
| | 2116 | " | 1040 3 Azar | M 4 آذر W 175 | |
| | 2117 | " | 1041 —1 | Month not clear M 44 W 171 | |
| | 2118 | " | 1042 6 Farwardī | M 44 فروردی W 171 | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|---------------|
| R | | | | | SILVER |
| 2119 | Jahāngīr-nagā | 1012 6 Ardibīlsh-t | As on No 2115, but اردی‌شهب M 11 W 175 5 | As on No 2115, but ۱۴۲ | |
| 2120 | " | 1013 6 Shahnewā | شهرنور M 11 W 171 | " ۱۰۴۳ | |
| 2121 | " | 1013 6 Istādān-muz | استادان‌مر M 78 W 176 | " | |
| 2122 | " | 1013 7 | In square with knots at corners, the Kalima and ۱۰۴۳ Margins as usual starting from the top W 172 S 95 | As on No 2108 ۷ م ن of جہاں Left margin مرج جہانگیریکر | |
| 2123 | " | 1041 7 | As on No 2122 but ۱۴۴ W 174 | As on No 2122 | |
| 2124 | " | 1046 10 | Two stars in area W 167 | but ۱۴۵ | |
| 2125 | " | 1018 11 | No stars ۱۴۸ W 169 | " 11 | |
| 2126 | " | 1019 13 | " ۱۴۹ W 155 | " ۱۳ | |
| 2127 | دولت‌آباد Daulat- ābād | — ahd | On flowered ground the Kalima and دولت‌آباد W 168 S 8 | On flowered ground نادرشاه عارف شاه جہاں سہ محمد شہاب الدین رح | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|---|
| At 2128 | دولت آباد Daulat ābād | 1051 17 | As on No. 2108 but over ^{۱۱} in lower left cor ner of area. W 165 S 85 | As on No. 2108 but mar gins starting from lower Right margin عرب دولت آباد in left margin |
| 2128a | | 1054 18 | " " 1A " 8A W 171 S 85 | As on No. 2128 No regnal date |
| 2129 | | 1057 21 | " " 1B and margins starting from lower W 105 | |
| 2130 | | 1058 21 | " " 1B W 176 | " |
| 2131 | " | 1059 22 | " " 1A W 167 | |
| 2132 | " | 1061 24 | " " 1A Regnal year on reverse W 173 | but right margin عرب دولت آباد |
| 2133 | | 1061 25 | " " 1A W 177 | but " |
| 2134 2135 | " | 1065 29 | As on No. 2128 but " (nc) " 1B W 167 | As on No. 2128 |
| 2136 | " | 1066 30 | " " 1A W 167 | " |
| 2137 | " | 1067 31 | " " 1A W 167 | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|--|--------|
| AK 2138 | Daulat- ābād | 1068 32 | In foliated circular figure the Kalima Margins as usual starting from top right, enclosed in scalloped mihrabs ۱۰۶۸ in top left W. 170 S 9 | In foliated circular figure نادر شاه عار شاه جهان ۳۲ Margins contained as on obverse, starting from top left شهاب الدین محمد صاحب قران ثانی صرب دولت آباد Pl | |
| 2139 2140 | دهلی Dehli | 1037 ahd | In triple circle, on flowered ground, the Kalima and ملع ۱۰۳۷ صرب د W 176 S 8 | شهاب الدین محمد صاحب قران ثانی شاه جهان نادر شاه عار احد سنة | |
| 2141 | „ | 1038 ahd | As on No 2139, but ۱۰۳۸ W 170 | As on No 2139 „ | |
| 2141 a | „ | 1038 — | „ ۱۰۳۸ W 175 5 | شاه عار شاه جهان نادر محمد شهاب الدین صاحب قران ثانی Pl | |
| 2142 ¹ 2143 | „ | 1039 — Tir | On flowered ground the Kalima and الهی تیر ماه ملع صرب د W 166 S 9 | As on No 2057, but ۱۰۳۹ | |

¹ The regnal date is not visible on the coin, its place is over رسول as in P M C No 1327

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|---|--|
| SILVER | R 2144 | Dehli | 1040 3 Āzar | As on No. 2142, but اندر and r in last line W 167 | As on No. 203" but ۱۳ |
| | 2145 | " | 1041 4 | In circle the kalma. Around it margins as usual starting at top right ۱۳۱ in top left margin. W 166 S 93 | نورالدین محمد قران ثانی شاه جهان سپاہ الدین محمد دہلی |
| | 2146 | | 1042 | As on No. 2145 but ۱۳۲ W 175 | As on No. 2145 but no year visible |
| | 2147 | " | 1043 | " ۱۳۳ W 174 | " |
| | 2147a | | 1044 | " ۱۳۴ W 176 | |
| | 2147b | " | 1045 | " ۱۳۵ W 174 | " |
| | 2148 | | 1048 | " ۱۳۶ W 164 6 | |
| | 2149 | سورت Surat | 105 1 | On flow red ground the kalma and ۱۳۷ W 174 S ۵ | On flow red ground شاه جهان سک ابن سورت |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------|---|---|--------|
| R 2150 ¹ | Sūrat | — 1 | As on No 2149, but no hijrī date visible W 173 S 75 | رایج ناد سکه شاه جهان سر سورت | |
| 2150 ^a $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | W 88 S 6 | As on No 2150 | |
| 2151 | " | 1037 ahd | In triple circle the Kalima and سر سورت ۱۳۷ سنة هجر W 167 S 1 | In triple circle نادر شاه عار شاه جهان سده محمّد شهاب الدین صاحب قران نا | |
| 2152 2153 | " | 1038 — | As on No 2151, but ۱۰۳۸ W 175 S 85 | As on No 2151 No year visible | |
| 2153 ^a $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 103— — | W 87 S 7 | " | |
| 2154 2155 | " | 1040 | W 169 | " | |
| 2156 2157 | " | 1041 | W 174 | " | |
| 2158 | " | 1042 6 | In square with knots at corners the Kalima and Margins as usual start- ing at lower ۱ فر in left margin W 175 S 9 | As on No 2108, but left margin سر سورت | |
| 2159 2159 ^a | " | 1043 6 | As on No 2158, but ۱ فر W 175 | | |

¹ The hijrī date on this type should be under سنة, cf P M C No 1331

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|-------|------------|---|-------------------------|
| | | | Obverse | Reverse |
| SILVER R 2160 | Sirat | 1043 7 | As on No. 2158 but v 1 P W 174 | As on No. 2158. |
| 2161 2162 | " | 1044 7 | v 1 P W 166 | |
| 2163 2164 | | 1045 8 | " 1 P W 174 | " |
| 2165 2166 | " | 1046 9 | " 1 1 P W 176 | |
| 2166 a | " | 1046 10 | " 1 1 P W 176 | " |
| 2167 | " | | W 167 " | over L in right margin. |
| 2168 | " | 1047 10 | " 1 1 P W 176 | No year in margin. |
| 2169 | " | | W 168 " | in right margin. |
| 2170 | " | " | W 176 " | 1 in right margin. |
| 2171 2172 | " | 1047 11 | " 1 1 P W 174 | 1 in left margin. |
| 2173 | " | " | " 1 P W 164 | 1 in left margin. |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|-------|------------|--|---|--------|
| R 2174 | Sūrat | 1048 11 | As on No. 2158, but no regnal year ۱۰۴۸ W 176 | As on No. 2158, but 11 in right margin over ح | |
| 2175 | " | 1048 12 | " ۱۰۴۸ W 175 5 | " ۱۲ | |
| 2175a | " | 1049 12 | " ۱۰۴۹ W 176.5 | " ۱۲ | |
| 2176 2176a | " | 1049 13 | " ۱۰۴۹ W 175 | " ۱۳ over ۷ | |
| 2177 2178 | " | 1050 13 | " ۱۰۵۰ W 171 | " ۱۳ | |
| 2179 2180 | " | 1050 14 | " ۱۰۵۰ W 175 | " ۱۴ | |
| 2181 2182 | " | 1051 14 | " ۱۰۵۱ W 175 | " ۱۴ | |
| 2183 | " | 1051 15 | " ۱۰۵۱ W 175 | " ۱۵ | |
| 2184 2185 | " | 1052 16 | " ۱۰۵۲ W 175 5 | " ۱۶ in right lower cor- ner of area. | |
| 2186 | " | 1053 16 | " ۱۰۵۳ W 174 | " ۱۶ | |
| 2187 2188 | " | 1053 17 | " ۱۰۵۳ W 176 | " ۱۷ | |
| 2189 2190 | " | 1054 17 | " ۱۰۵۴ W 169 | " ۱۷ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-------|-----------------|--|--|
| At 2191 | Sūrat | 1054 18 | As on No 2174 but W 176 | As on No. 2184 but 1A |
| 2192 2193 | " | 1055 18 | " W 171 | " |
| 2194 | " | 1055 19 | " W 1765 | " |
| 2195 | " | 1056 19 | " W 177 | " |
| 2196 | " | 1056 20 | " W 173 | " |
| 2197 2198 | " | 1057 20 | In diamond the kalima. Margins as usual starting from lower right Date 10 in lower left margin. W 168 B 9 | In diamond بادشاہ غار شاہ جہان Margins as usual starting from lower left. Lower left عرب سورب |
| 2199 2200 | " | 1057 21 | As on No. 2197 W 176 | As on No. 2197 but r1 |
| 2201 | " | " | As on No. 2174 but W 167 | As on No. 2184 but r1 |
| 2202 2203 | " | 1058 21 | " W 177 | " |
| 2204 | " | 1058 12 (mc) | " W 166 | " |
| 2205 2206 | " | 1059 " | " W 171 | " |
| 2207 | " | 1059 23 | " W 166 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---|---|--------|
| <i>R</i> 2233 | Shāh-jahān-ābād | 1066 30 | As on No 2231 Margins starting at top left 1.66 in lower left margin W 150 S 95 | As on No 2231, but r. in second line in area over شاه Marginal inscription starting from top right | |
| 2234 | طفراناد Zafar-ābād | 1069 32 | In square with knots at corners, the Kalma Margins as usual, starting at top 1.69 in right margin W 175 S 9 | As on No 2184 r over حهاں In left margin صرب طفراناد | P1 |
| | ار ق | 1042 5 | In triple circle on flowered ground, as on No 2234, but 1.42 in lower left corner of area W 171 S .9 | Situate as obverse, as on No 2184, but 6 in upper left corner of area and left margin صرب قمدھار | |
| | | 1048 11? | As on No 2232, but 1.48 W 167 S. 85 | In circle نادرشاه عارے 11 شاه حهاں Margins as usual, ending with صرب قمدھار in upper left | |
| | | | W 175 5" | but 12 in ں of حهاں | |
| | | | ^ on No 2235, but 1.48 70 | As on No 2235, but 12 in ں of حهاں | |
| | | | | " 12 | |
| | | | | " 13 | |
| | | | | " 15 | |
| | | | | " 16 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|--------------------|--|------------|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| | At 2225 2226 | Sārat | 1067 31 | In circle the Kalima. Margins as usual starting with upper left بمذی ۱۶ انی نکر W 170 S 9 | In circle بادشاہ شہار سہ جہان Margins as usual, starting with upper left In lower left غرب سورت |
| | 2227 2228 | " | 1088 31 | As on No. 2225 but " " W 172 | As on No. 2225 |
| | 2229 | " | 1068 32 | As on No. 2174 but " " W 176 | As on No. 2184 but over sa in second line in area. |
| | 2230 sq | | — | In square the kalima. Margins obliterated. W 174 S 7 | As on No. 2184 but no date visible |
| | 2231 | سامجہان آباد Slah fahān alad | 1058 22 | Indiamond the kalima. Margins as usual starting from top left " " in lower left margin. W 176 S 8 | In diamond بادشاہ شہار سہ جہان Margins Lower left رائج در جہان Upper left حاروان بابا ہمام Upper right لالی صاحبزاد Lower right مکہ سامجہان آباد IL |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets No. 85 | | | | | |
| | 2232 | " | 1067 | As on No. 2231 but circle instead of diamond and marginal inscription starting from top left مذی بی نکر W 173 S. 85 | As on No. 2231 but circle instead of diamond and marginal inscription starting from lower right. No year visible |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|---|---|--------|
| At 2233 | Shāh-jahān-ābād | 1066 30 | As on No 2231 Margins starting at top left ۱.۶۶ in lower left margin W. 150 S 95 | As on No 2231, but r. in second line in area over شاه Marginal inscription starting from top right | |
| 2234 | ظفرآباد Zafar-ābād | 1069 32 | In square with knots at corners, the Kalima Margins as usual, starting at top ۱.۶۹ in right margin W 175 S .9 | As on No 2184 rr over حهاں In left margin صرب ظفرآباد Pl | |
| 2235 | قندهار Qandahār | 1042 5 | In triple circle on flowered ground, as on No 2234, but ۱.۴۲ in lower left corner of area W 171 S .9 | Situate as obverse, as on No 2184, but ۵ in upper left corner of area and left margin صرب قندهار | |
| 2236 | „ | 1048 11? | As on No 2232, but ۱.۴۸ W. 167 S. 85 | In circle شاهشاه عارے ۱۱ شاه حهاں Margins as usual, ending with صرب قندهار in upper left | |
| 2237 | „ | 1048 12 | W 175 5 | but ۱۲ in ں of حهاں | |
| 2238 | „ | 1048 12 | As on No 2235, but ۱.۳۸ W 170 | As on No 2235, but ۱۲ in ں of حهاں | |
| 2239 2240 | „ | 1049 12 | „ ۱.۴۹ W 175 | „ ۱۲ | |
| 2241 2242 | „ | 1050 13 | „ ۱.۹ W 175 5 | „ ۱۳ | |
| 2243 | „ | — 15 | No date visible W 157 | „ ۱۵ | |
| 2244 | „ | 1052 16 | „ ۱.۵۲ W 176 | „ ۱۶ | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|---------------|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| SILVER | | | | |
| 2245 | Qandahār | 1053 17 | As on No. 2235 but W 176 | As on No. 2235 but iv |
| 2246 | | 1054 17 | W 168 | " iv |
| 2247 | " | 1054 18 | W 168 | ia |
| 2249 | | 1055 18 | W 173 | " i |
| 2251 | | 1055 19 | W 172 | " ii |
| 2252 | | 1050 19 | W 177 | ii |
| 2253 | " | 1050 20 | W 169 | " r |
| 2254 | | 1050 20 | W 169 | r |
| 2255 | | 1057 21 | W 173 | " ri |
| 2257 | کابل Kabul | 1010 — | In triple circle the halima and کابل W 176 B 8 | شاه جهان شاه جهان پادشاه |
| 2258 | " | — 41 | As on No. 2257 No legend visible W 174 B 8 | شاه جهان شاه جهان پادشاه |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|---------------|
| AR 2259 | Kābul | 1041 5 | As on No 2257, but ۱۴۱ W. 175 S 85 | As on No 2258, but 9 | SILVER |
| 2260 | " | 1053 16 | As on No 2235, but 1 or in lower right corner of area W 165 S 85 | As on No 2235, but ۱۶ Margins starting at left Lower margin صرب کابل | |
| 2261 | " | — 17 | No hijrī date visible, and margins starting from lower W 173 S 85 | " ۱۷ | |
| 2262 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 1053 17 | " 1 or in lower left cor- ner of area Margins starting from right W 85 S 7 | " ۱۷ | Pl |
| 2263 | کتک Katak | 10— Tir? | The Kalima and تیر ماہ الہی کتک ۱ — M 2 W 173 S 8 | On flowered ground عارف جہاں نادر شاہ شاہ محمد صاحب قرآن ثانی شہاب الدین | |
| 2263a 2263b | " | 1042? Di? | As on No 2263, but دیماہ? ۱۴۲? M 2 W 176 S 85 | As on No 2263 | |
| 2264 2265 | " | 1069 32 | In double square, the Kalima Margins as usual, starting from top ۱۶۹ in left margin M 181 W 173 S. 8 | In double square نادر شاہ عارف شاہ جہاں Margins as usual, starting from left Lower margin صرب کتک ۳۲ | Pl |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| SILVER. R 2266 | کشمیر Kashmir | 4 Tir | The Kalima and الح عرب کسمر کیر ما W 175 B 75 | As on No. 2161 but over ب of سہاب PL |
| 2266a | " | — Shahrewar | As on No. 2266 but سہرور W 171 B 75 | As on No. 2266, but no year |
| 2267 | | 1052 15 | As on No. 2234 er in lower margin. Margins as usual, starting at right. W 171 B 8 | As on No. 2234 but in ن of حہاں Margins starting at left. Lower margin عرب کسمر or |
| 2268 | " | — 17 | As on No. 2267 No hijri date visible. W 170 | As on No. 2267 but No hijri date in margin. |
| 2269 | " | 1059 21 | er in lower margin W 163 | er in lower margin. |
| 2270 | کھمبات Kham- biyat | 1062 26 | As on No. 2234 but margin starting at lower er in left margin. W 169 B 85 | As on No. 2234 but in right margin Left margin عرب کھمبات |
| 2271 2272 | | 1064 28 | As on No. 2270 but er W 177 | As on No. 2270, but er |
| 2273 | " | 1065 28 | er W 176 | " er |
| 2274 | " | 1068 | er W 176 | No year visible |
| 2275 2276 | گلکندہ Gulkanda | — | The kalima and عرب گلکندہ W 176 B 8 | سہاب سہا حہاں ناد خانز سہاب الدین محمد لہ ماہر ان نا |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------|
| Ar 2277 | لاهور Lāhor Dārū-s- saltanat | 1037 ahd | The Kalima and مرتب دارالسلطنة لاهور ۱۰۳۷ سنه هجر W. 176 S .9 | شهاب الدين محمد صاحب قران ثانی شاه جهان نادرشاه عار احد سنة Pl. | |
| 2278 | „ | 1038 ahd | As on No 2277, but ۱۰۳۸ W 174 S .9 | As on No. 2277 | |
| 2279 | „ | 103— 2 | „ ۱۰۳— W. 173 | „ ۲ | |
| 2280 | Lāhor | 1038 2 Ardibihight | In triple circle the Kalima and مرتب سنة لاهور الهج اردی بهشت ماه W. 173 5 S 95 | In triple circle نادرشاه عاری شاه جهان ۱۰۳۸ محمد شهاب الدین نج صاحب قران ثا | |
| 2281 | „ | 1038 2 Khūrdād | As on No. 2280, but ۲ خورداد W 166 S .95 | As on No 2280 ۱۰۳۸ | |
| 2282 | „ | 2 Amardād | „ امرداد W 176 | „ ۲ سنة | |
| 2283 | „ | 1039 2 Shahrewai | „ شهریور M 45 W 170 | „ ۱۰۳۹ | |
| 2284 | „ | 1039 2 Di | „ دی M 45 W 168 | „ ۱۰۳۹ | |
| 2285 2286 | „ | 1039 3 Farwardi | „ ۳ فروردی No M W 175 | „ ۱۰۳۹ | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|--|--|
| SILVER R 2287 | Lahor | 1039 — Ābān | As on No. 2280 but — انان W 174 | As on No 2280 but — ۱۳۱ |
| | | 1039 3 | In outer circle the halima in a circle, Margins as usual, starting at right upper ۱۳۱ in left upper W 175 S 95 | <p>نابساہ غارے</p> <p>الدین محمد سادہاں</p> <p>صاحب قرآن ثالث سہا</p> <p>عرب لاہور</p> |
| | | 1039 3 | As on No 2288 but margin starting from left lower ۱۳۱ in lower right W 173 S 85 | As on No, 2288 |
| | | 1040 3 | ۱۳۲ W 170 | " |
| | | 1040 4 | ۱۳۲ W 175 | " |
| | | 1041 4 | ۱۳۱ W 104 | " |
| | | 1011 5 | ۱۳۱ W 107 | عرب ۱۳۱ over |
| | | 1012 0 | In square with knots at corners, the halima Margins as usual starting from lower ۱۳۲ in right margin. W 160 S 9 | In square with knots at corners |
| | | 1043 6 | As on No 229۰ but ۱۳۲ W 104 | <p>نابساہ غارے</p> <p>سادہاں</p> <p>Margins as usual starting from left. Lower margin</p> <p>عرب لاہور</p> |
| | | 1043 6 | As on No. 2293 but ۱۳۲ W 104 | As on No. 2293 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| 2299 2300 | Lāhor | 1013 7 | As on No 2295, but W 171 | As on No 2295, but v | |
| 2301 | " | 1014 7 | " W 175 | " v | |
| 2302 2302a | " | 1044 8 | " W 168 | " A | |
| 2302b | " | 1045 8 | " W 174 | " A | |
| 2303 | " | 1046 9 | " W 172 | " A | |
| 2304 | " | 1017 10 | " W 173 | " I | |
| 2305 | " | 1047 11 | " W 171 | " II | |
| 2306 | " | 1047 12 (sic) | " W 161 | " I r | |
| 2307 | " | 1048 11 | " W 174 | " II | |
| 2308 2309 | " | 1048 12 | " W 175 | " I r | |
| 2310 | " | 1050 13 | " W 173 | " I r | |
| 2311 | " | 1051 14 | " W 175 | " but in lower margin صرب لاهور | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------|-------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| SILVER | A 2312 | Labor | 1051 15 | As on No 2295 but 1 81 W 167 | As on No. 2311 but 18 |
| | 2313 | | 1052 15 | " 1 8r W 167 | " 18 |
| | 2314 | | 1052 16 | " 1 8r W 169 | " 17 |
| | 2315 | | 1053 16 | " 1 8r W 175 5 | " 17 |
| | 2316 | " | 1053 17 | " 1 8r W 168 | " 1 |
| | 2317 | | 1054 17 | " 1 8r W 174 | " 1 |
| | 2318 | | 1054 18 | " 1 8r W 175 | " 1A |
| | 2319 | | 1055 18 | " 1 8b W 175 | " 1A |
| | 2320 | | 1055 19 | " 1 8b W 176 | " 17 |
| | 2321 | " | 1056 19 | " 1 81 W 176 | " 17 |
| | 2322 | | 1057 20 | " 1 8 W 165 | " 7 |
| | 2323 | | 1058 22 | " 1 8A W 175 | " 77 |
| | 2324 | " | 1060 24 | " 1 7 W 175 | " 77 |
| | 2325 | " | | | |
| | 2326 | " | | | |
| | 2326a | " | | | |
| | 2327 | " | | | |
| | 2327a | " | | | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|--|---|--------|
| At 2328 | Lāhor | 1061 24 | As on No 2295, but 1.61 W. 176 | As on No 2312, but rē | |
| 2329 2330 | " | 1061 25 | " 1.61 W 163 | " rθ | |
| 2331 2332 | " | 1062 25 | " 1.62 W 175 | " rθ | |
| 2333 2334 | " | 1062 26 | " 1.62 W 174 | " rγ | |
| 2335 | " | 1063 26 | " 1.63 W 175 | " rγ | |
| 2336 2336a | " | 1063 27 | " 1.63 W. 166 | " rν | |
| 2337 2338 | " | 1064 27 | " 1.64 W 176 | " rν | |
| 2339 2340 | " | 1064 28 | " 1.64 W 174 | " rα | |
| 2341 | " | 1065 29 | " 1.65 W 175 | " rγ | |
| 2342 | " | 1066 29 | " 1.66 W 175 5 | " rγ | |
| 2342a | " | 1069 33 | " 1.69 W 174 | " rπ | |
| 2343 2344 | ملتان Multān | — ahd | In triple circle on flowered ground, the Kahma and صرب ملتان W 174 S 85 | In triple circle, on flowered ground, as on No 2280, but احد سبع | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|--------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 2345 2346 | Multan | 1038 2 | As on No. 2343 but to left of ^ر ملتان W 175 S 9 | As on No. 2343 but ^ر س |
| | 2347 | " | 1038 2 Tir | In triple circle, on flowered ground the Kalima and ^ر ملتان ^ر اله کیر ماء W 176 S .85 | 1 r |
| | 2348 | " | 1039 2 Asar | As on No. 2347 but ^ر الدر W 165 | 1 r |
| | 2349 | " | 1039 2 DI | دی W 174 | " |
| | 2350 | | 1039 2 Isfandarmuz | to right of ^ر اله and ^ر امفاندر W 176 | |
| | 2351 | | 1039 3 Farwardi | As on No. 2350 but ^ر فروردی W 174 | |
| | 2352 | " | 1039 3 Ardibahisht | ^ر اردی بهشت W 175 | " |
| | 2353 | " | 1039 3 Khurdad | ^ر خورداد W 174 | " |
| | 2354 | | 1039 3 Tir | ^ر کیر W 175 | " |
| | 2355 | " | 1039 — Bahman | Year not clear ^ر بهمن W 174 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------|--|--|--------|
| 2356 ¹ | Multān | 1039 3 | On flowered ground, in a circle, the Kalima and ۱ ۴۱ over محمد Margins as usual, starting from top right. W 175 S 9 | <p>نادر شاه عار</p> <p>۳</p> <p>الدین محمد شاه جهان</p> <p>ب</p> <p>صاحب تراز ثانی شها</p> <p>ملتان</p> <p>صرب</p> | |
| 2357 | " | 1040 | As on No 2356, but | As on No 2356 | |
| 2358 | " | 3 | ۱ ۴ W 170 | | |
| 2359 | " | 1040 | " | " | |
| 2360 | " | 4 | ۱ ۴ W 174 | but ۴ | |
| 2361 | " | 1041 | " | " | |
| 2362 | " | 5 | ۱ ۴۱ W 175 | ۵ | |
| 2363 | " | 1042 | " | " | |
| 2364 | " | 5 | ۱ ۴۲ W 172 5 | ۵ | |
| 2365 ¹ | " | , | On flowered ground, in square with knots at the corners, the Kalima and ۱ ۴۲ in lower left corner Margins as usual, starting from top W 172 S .85 | On flowered ground, in square with knots at the corners نادر شاه عار شاه جهان Margins as usual, starting at top Left margin صرب ملتان | |
| 2367 | " | 1042 6 | As on No 2365 W 174 | As on No 2365, but ۶ | |
| 2368 | " | " | " | " | |
| 2369 | " | " | ۱ ۴۲ W 168 | ۶ in ۱ of جهان | |
| 2370 | " | 1042 9 (sic) | " ۱ ۴۲ W 168 | " ۹ | |

¹ The floral ornamentation of the ground on the Multān coins changes rather characteristically, the earlier coins have a palm-branch over محمد on the obverse. This changes in 1047 into a rosace, these can hardly be described, however, as mint-marks

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------|--------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SILVER | | | | |
| At 2371 2372 | Multan | 1043 6 | As on No. 2365 but " " " W 174 | As on No. 2365 but " |
| 2373 2374 | " | 1043 7 | " " " " " " W 175 | " |
| 2375 2376 | | 1044 7 | " " " " " " W 175 | " |
| 2377 2378 | " | 1044 8 | " " " " " " W 170 | " |
| 2379 2380 | " | 1045 8 | " " " " " " W 175 | " |
| 2381 2382 | | 1045 9 | " " " " " " W 175-5 | " |
| 2383 2384 | " | 1046 9 | " " " " " " W 175-5 | " |
| 2385 2386 | " | 1047 10 | " " " " " " W 175 | " |
| 2387 | " | 1047 11 | " " " " " " W 170 | " |
| 2388 | " | | W 173-5 | M. 182 in area. |
| 2389 2390 | " | 1048 11 | " " " " " " W 175 | " |
| 2391 | | 1048 12 | " " " " " " W 174 | " |
| 2392 2393 | " | 1049 12 | " " " " " " W 176 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| AR 2394 2395 | Multān | 1049 13 | As on No 2365, but 1.41 W 175 | As on No 2365, but 1r M 182 | |
| 2395a | " | 1050 14 | " 1.0 W. 174 | " 1r M 47 | |
| 2396 | " | — 15 | No date visible W. 174 | " 1.0 M. 47 | |
| 2397 | " | 1052 16 | " 1.0r W 175 | " 1r M 183 | |
| 2398 2399 | " | 1053 16 | " 1.0r W 174 | " 1r M 183 | |
| 2400 | " | 1053 17 | " 1.0r W 164 | " 1v M. 183 | |
| 2401 | " | 1054 17 | " 1.0c W 174 | " 1v M 183 | |
| 2402 | " | 1054 18 | " 1.0c W 162 | " 1A M. not clear | |
| 2403 | " | 1056 20 | " 1.0r W 176 | " r M 184 | |
| 2404 | " | 1058 21 | " 1.0A W 176 | " r1 over 1A M 184 | |
| 2405 2406 | " | 1058 22 | " 1.0A W 173 5 | " rr M 184 | |
| 2406a | " | 1060 24 | " 1.1 W 173 | " rr M. 43 | |
| 2407 | " | 1064 26 | " 1.1r W 176 | " rr M 43 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|--------|------------|--|---|
| | | | | | |
| | 2408 | Multan | 1085 29 | As on No. 2365 but W 170 | As on No. 2404 but M 176 and 43 |
| | 2409 | | 1086 | | |
| | 2410 | | 29 | W 167 | M 176 and 43 |
| | 2411 | " | 1086 | | |
| | 2412 | " | 30 | W 174 | M 176 and 43 |
| | 2413 | " | 1067 31 | W 176 | M 176 and 43 |
| | 2414 | " | 1088 | | |
| | 2415 | " | 31 | W 176 | M 176 and 43 |
| | 2415a | " | 1088 32 | W 160 | M 176 and 43 |
| | 2416 | | 1089 33 | W 168 | M 176 and 43 |
| | 2417 | 1 | 1041 4 | In square, with knots at corners the Kalima. Margins as usual starting with right. W 172 B 9 | In square, with knots at corners بادشاہ غار شاہ جہان Margins as usual, starting from right. r in top margin. Mint name in lower but not clear |
| | 2418 | 1 | 1042 | As on No. 2417 r in lower left cor ner of area. Margins cut. W 163 B - | As on No. 2417 but margin cut. |
| | 2419 | 1 | - | No date | " |

An imitation of above type

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--------|
| 2420 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Lāhor ? | 1042 | As on No 2417 1 32 in lower left cor- ner of area Margins starting at top W 74 S 7 | As on No 2417 Margins starting at left Mint and date in lower margin not clear | SILVER |
| 2421 | ? | 1054 18 | but 1 54 M 185 W 171 S 8 | but 18 over "شاه" in top line of area Mint in left margin | |
| <i>Nisārs and largesse money</i> | | | | | |
| 2422 $\frac{1}{8}$ | اکبرآباد Akbar- ābād | 1047 11 | In triple circle ثانی قرآن حب ما 11 W. 135 S 45 | In triple circle اکبرآباد صرب 1 47 سہ | |
| 2422a | اکبرنگر Akbar- nagar | 1065 29 | ثانی قرآن حب نثار ما 29 W. 435 S 6 | In triple circle نگر 65 اکبر صرب | Pl |
| 2423 | آگرہ Āgra Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1037 ahd | In triple circle عارے جہاں نادرشاہ شہ نثار سہ احد W 435 S 7 | In triple circle آگرہ الحلافتہ دار صرب 1 37 سہ | Pl |
| 2424 | " | 1038 ahd | In triple circle نادرشاہ عارے شہ جہاں نثار سہ احد W 435 S 7 | As on No 2423, but 1 38 | Pl |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|
| A 2425 | ساحجان آباد Shāh Jahānābād | 1061 24 | تاج قران حب تار ما ۱ ۱۱ W 34.5 (worn) S 75 | حسان آباد عرب ۳ |
| 2426 | " Dār-i- khilāfat | 1066 30 | As on No. 2425 but in last line W 41 (worn) S. -85 | حسان آباد تار الخلاله عرب ۱ ۱۱ |
| 2427 | " | 1067 31 | in top line W 35.5 S 8 | As on No. 2426 but Pl. |
| 2428 | لاهور Lāhor Dār-u- salṭanat | 1049 13 | As on No. 2424 but in over حسان W 32 S 7 | In triple circle لاهور عرب تار السلطه ۱ ۳۱ |
| COPPER A 2429 | احمدآباد Ahmad ābād | — 6 Isfandārmuz | ساح حسان فلوس W 153 S 75 | اسفندارموز اله عرب احمدآباد Pl. |
| 2430 | | — 8 | As on No. 2429 but W 149.5 S. 75 | احمدآباد عرب |
| 2431 | اکبرآباد Akbar ābād Dār-u- khilāfat | 1011 4 | In triple circle تاج غازی ساح حسان عرب قران W 305 S 95 | In triple circle تار الخلاله عرب آباد اکبر ۱ ۳۱ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--|---|--------|
| Æ 2432 | Akbar- ābād | 1044 — | In triple circle شاه دہ جہا W 39 5 S 45 | In triple circle اکبر آباد صرب ۱۴۴ | |
| 2433 | „ | — 19 | شاه جہان فلوس ۱۹ W 34.5 S 45 | As on No 2432, but no date visible | |
| 2434 sq | اوچین Ūjain | — | جہاں شہشاہ فلوس W 102 S 55 | اوچین | |
| 2435 | بیراب Barāt | 1042 — | بے قراں حب ما ٹا W 318 S 95 | سہ بیراب صرب ۱۰۴۲ | |
| 2436 2437 2438 2439 | „ | 1044 | As on No 2435 W 318 S 95 | As on No 2435, but below ۱۴۴ سہ | |
| 2440 | „ | — | شاه جہان فلوس W 310 5 S 8 | بیراب صرب ? | |
| 2441 2442 | „ | 1045? | شاه جہاں سکہ W 34 S 45 | بیراب صرب ۱۴۵ | |
| 2443 | دہلی Dehlī | — 9 | شاہ جہاں W 37 5 S 45 | دہلی صرب د | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| COPPER | A. 2444 | نارنول Narnol | — 11 | ساز جهان فلوس W 39 S 45 | ا ساز نارنول عرب |
| | 2445 | | — | As on No. 2444 W 38 S 45 | As on No. 2444 but no numeral. |
| | 2446 | " | — | نارنول ساز W 37 S 45 | ساز نارنول عرب |
| | 2447 2448 | 1 | | ساز جهان فلوس W 311 S B. 9 | ا ساز عرب ب اله |
| | | | | | P1 |

Accession 18:VI:1037 (Thursday February 14 1638)

Deposition 17:IX:1063 (Tuesday June 2, 1658).

Death 26:VII:1076 (Monday January 22 1666).

Earliest known coin N 1037 AR 1037 AE 1037

Latest " N 1069 AR 1069 AE 29 Julia.

Unrepresented mints and metals:

N Akbarnagar Ilahābād Ūjain Balkh Bhīlā Patan Deo, Patna, Tatta, Jahān
girnagar Shāhjahānābād, Kābul, Kashmīr Khambāyat, Gulkanda, Lahor

A: Urdū safar qarīn, Aurangnagar Peshāwar Zafarnagar Pattpūr Lakhnau.

AE Akbarnagar Ilahābād, Ūdātpūr Ellchpūr Patna, Dogām, Sūrat, Kashmīr
Gorakpūr Lakhnau.

MURĀD BAKHSH

A. H. 1068

A. D. 1658

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------------|----------|------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| AR | | | | | SILVER |
| 2449 | احمدآباد | 1068 | In square the Khatma | In square | |
| 2450 | Ahmad- | ahd | Margins | بادشاه عازم | |
| 2451 | Abād | | Right بصدق ادب بکر | محمد مراد بخش | |
| | | | Lower و عدل عمر | Margins | |
| | | | Left دارم عثمان | Right ادو المظفر | |
| | | | Top و علم علی ۱۶۸ | Lower مروج الدين | |
| | | | W 177 S 9 | Left صرب احمدآباد | |
| | | | | Top احد | |
| 2452 | سورت | 1068 | As on No 2449 | As on No 2449 but | |
| 2453 | Sūrat | ahd | ۱۶۸ | in left margin | |
| | | | W 177 S 85 | صرب سورت | |
| | | | | Top ماء الهی احد | Pl |
| 2454 ¹ | | — | but no date | As on No 2452 | |
| | ahd | | W 169 S 95 | احد | |
| 2455 | کهنایت | 1068 | but ۱۶۸ in lower margin | As on No 2449, but | |
| | Kham- | | W 173 S 8 | in left margin | |
| | bāyat | | | صرب کهنایت | |
| | | | | Top margin cut. | Pl |
| | | | <i>Mint name not clear</i> | | |
| 2456 | —? | — | No date | As on No 2449, but | |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | ahd | | W 111 S 75 | left margin cut | Pl |
| | | | Probably of Sūrat mint | | |

Rebelled early in A. H. 1068

Arrested 4 X 1068 (Friday, June 25, 1658)

Died 21 IV 1072 (Wednesday, December 4, 1661)

Earliest known coin A 1068 AR 1068 Æ 1 julūs

Latest " " A 1068 AR 1068 (2 julūs) Æ "

Unrepresented mints and metals

A Ahmadābād, Sūrat, Khambāyat

Æ Sūrat

¹ This is quite a different typo from preceding, and appears to me to be a contemporary imitation, the Ilahī months occur on these coins, but they are cut on Nos 2452-2453

SHĀH SHUJĀ'

A. H. 1068-1070

A. D. 1657-1660.

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|---------------------------|----------|---|---|
| Al 2457 2457a | اکبرنکر Akbar nagar | — ahd | In square the Kalima. in left corner of area. Maigids Top بختی ابی بکر Right و عدل عمر Rest cut W 142 (worn) S. 75 | بہادر شاہی شاہ احد محمد شاہ سماع لے سکندر شاہ اکبر Pl |

Four other rupees of this and another type are known—two are in the British Museum. On these coins of N.S., J.A.S.B. XX, § 116 and VI § 44 also P.M.O., p. 214 note. I think the numeral in the left corner of the obverse area of the above coin, forms part of the date 11.

Rebelled early in A. H. 1063.

Defeated in IX, 1070 (May 1660).

Died in 1071 (1660-1661).

Earliest known coin } **Al** 1063.
 Latest " }

VI

AURANGZEB 'ĀLAMGĪR¹

A H 1068-1118

A D 1658-1707

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------|--|------------|--|---|-------------|
| <i>A</i> 2458 | اکراناد Akhar- ihād Musta- qirru-l- khrūfat | 1103 35 | اورنگ زیب عالم گیر شہنشاہ رد چو مہر میر سک در جہاں ۱۱۳ W 167 5 S 1 | اکراناد فستہ مستقر اللہ صرب میمت حلوس مانوس ۳۵ | GOLD |
| | | | For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 58 The inscription on the reverse is سہ حلوس میمت مانوس 'The year of the accession associated with prosperity' This reverse inscription is used by Aurangzeb and his successors for almost all gold and silver coins | | |
| 2458a | الہ آباد Ilahābād | 1074 7 | As on No 2458, but ۱۰۴ in گ W. 169 S 8 | مانوس میمت سہ حلوس صرب الہ آباد | Pl |
| 2459 | اورنگ آباد Aurang- ābād | 1073 6 | As on No 2458, but ۱۰۳ in گ in top line W. 169 S 8 | اورنگ آباد مانوس صرب میمت سہ حلوس | Pl |

¹ The weights and sizes of the silver coins of Aurangzeb and his successors are omitted

| GOLD | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|------|--|-------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | N | | | | |
| | 2480 | Aurang ābād | 1074 ~ | As on No 2458 but W 165 S 85 | As on No. 2456 but |
| | 2481 | مرہا پور Burhān pūr | 1066 30 | W 166 S 65 | مانوس میمبت سہ حلوس غرب مرہا پور |
| | 2482 | | 1115 46 | As on No. 2456 but W 169 S 9 | As on No 2461 but |
| | 2483 | بیجا پور Bijāpūr Dārū g gafar | 1104 36 | W 166 S 85 | مانوس میمبت حلوس دارالغفر غرب بیجا پور |
| | 2484 | " | 1107 39 | W 167 S 85 | As on No. 2463 but |
| | 2485 | " | 1116 60 | W 169 S 65 to left of سکہ | حلوس میمبت مانو سہ الظفر دار بیجا پور غرب |
| | 2486 | حدر آباد Haidar ābād Dārū l- jīhād | 111 - 46 | As on No. 2458 but W 166 S 8 | حلوس میمبت دار للہاد مانوس غرب حدر آباد |
| | 2487 | کھجیستا Khujista Bunyād | 1114 4~ | As on No. 2459 but W 164 S 85 | مانوس میمبت سہ حلوس غرب کھجیستا |

| N | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------|--|-------------|---|--|-------------|
| | | | | | GOLD |
| 2468 | سور Sur | 1071 | As on No 2459, but er to left of W 170 S 55 | سید حاوس میمنت مانوس سور س | |
| 2469 | . | 1080 111 | As on No 2468, but 111 over W 169 S 8 | | |
| 2470 | . | 1085 17 | As on No 2469, but W 170 S 85 | " 17 | |
| 2471 | . | 1092 21 | As on No 2469, but W 165 S 9 | مانوس میمنت سید حاوس سور س | |
| 2472 | . | 1101 16 | As on No 2471, but W 170 S 9 | | |
| 2473 | شاهجهان آباد Shāh- jahānībād Daru-l- khilāfat | 1071 7 | اورنگزیب عالمگیر شاهجهان رد جو مهر مسر در جهان W 169 S 95 | شاهجهان دار الخلا شاه سور میمنت مانوس سید حاوس | |
| 2474 | . | 1080 12 | As on No 2473, but W 168 S 95 | As on No 2473 but 12 | |
| 2475 | . | 1083 16 | As on No 2474, but W 167 S 85 | " 16 | |
| 2476 | " | 1090 22 | As on No 2475, but W 168 S 85 | " 22 | |
| 2476a | " | 1099 31 | As on No 2476, but W 164 S 85 | " 31 | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| GOLD | <i>N</i> | | | | |
| | 2477 | Shah-jahanabad Daru l khilafat | 1102 34 | As on No 2473 but " " W 168 S 9 | As on No. 2473, but " " |
| | 2478 | " | 1106 39 | " " W 167 S 8 | " " |
| | 2479 | | 1107 40 | " " W 168 S 8 | " " |
| | 2480 | | 1108 40 | " " W 167 S 8 | " " |
| | 2481 | | 1109 41 | " " W 168 S 8 | " " |
| | 2482 | " | 1116 40 | " " W 188 S 85 | " " |
| | 2483 | سولاپور Sholapur | 1082 15 | " " W 170 S 8 | سنة 10 حلوس ميميت مالوس سولاپور |
| | 2484 | کهاپ ham- hayat | 1077 9 | " in last line over W 170 S 75 | مالوس ميميت سنة حلوس کهاپ |
| | 2485 | " | 1084 16 | " " W 171 S 8 | As on No 2484 but " " |
| | 2486 | | 1109 11 | " " W 170 S 95 | " " |

Pl.

| N | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|--|---|---------------|
| GOLD | | | | | |
| 2487 | گالبرن Gallabera | 1098 31 | As on No 2473, but W. 160 S 8 | مانوس میمت سنه ۳۱ سنة حاوس مرکب دارکده | P1 |
| 2488 | مٹلان Multān Dār-ul- Imān | 1072 1 | As on No 2473, but in last line to be of حہان M 186 W 170 S 85 | مانان دارالامان مرکب میمت مانوس حاوس سنه M 13 | P1 |
| 2489 | " | 1072 5 | but in دکن W 169 S 80 | مانوس میمت سنه ۳۱ سنة حاوس مرکب مٹلان | |
| 2490 | — | — | ب عالم در مر میر W 10 S 35 | اوس در | P1 |
| R 2491 ¹ | اٹوان Itāwa | 1099 31 | اورنگ زیب عالمگیر رد چو ندر میر در حہان | On ornamented field مانوس میمت سنه ۳۱ سنة حاوس مرکب اٹاود | SILVER |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 58 a | | | | | |
| 2492 2493 | " | 1099 32 | As on No 2491 1 99 | As on No 2491, but ۳۲ | |

¹ On most of the dies for Aurangzeb's coins there was probably an encircling border consisting of a double circle enclosing one of dots, this either partially appears or is entirely off most coins

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse. | Reverse |
|-------------------|-------|------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | As on No. 2491 but " " M 187 in ω of ω $\frac{1}{2}$ | As on No. 2491 but " " |
| SILVER | | | | |
| 2494 | Itāwa | 1100 32 | | |
| 2495 | | 1100 33 | " " | " " |
| 2496 | " | 1101 33 | " " | " " |
| 2497 | | 1102 34 | " " | " " |
| 2498 | | 1102 35 | " " | " " |
| 2499 | | 1103 35 | " " | " " |
| 2500 | | 1103 36 | " " | " " |
| 2501 | " | 1103 36 | " " | " " |
| 2502 | " | 1103 36 | " " | " " |
| 2503 | | 1104 36 | " " | " " |
| 2504 | | 1104 37 | " " | " " |
| 2505 | | 1104 37 | " " | " " |
| 2506 | | 1105 37 | " " | " " |
| 2507 | | 1105 38 | " " | " " |
| 2508 | | 1105 38 | " " | " " |
| 2509 | | 1106 38 | " " | " " |
| 2510 | | 1106 38 | " " | " " |
| 2511 | | 1106 38 | " " | " " |
| 2512 | | 1106 38 | " " | " " |
| 2513 ¹ | " | 1106 38 | " " | " " |
| 2514 | | 1106 38 | " " | " " |
| 2515 | | 1106 38 | " " Dot omitted | " " |
| 2516 | | 1106 39 | " " | " " |
| 2517 | | 1106 39 | " " | " " |
| 2518 | | 1106 39 | " " | " " |
| 2519 | | 1106 39 | " " | " " |

¹ When a mint mark is given as occurring on a coin in a series that mark must be considered to continue until its appearance is indicated.

| N | Min' | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| AK | | | | SILVER |
| 2520 2521 | Itāwā | 1107 10 | As on No 2491, but 11-8 | As on No 2491, but 8. |
| 2522 2523 | " | 1108 10 | " 11-8 | " |
| 2524 2525 | " | 1108 11 | " 11-8 | " |
| 2526 2527 | " | 1109 11 | " 11-8 | " |
| 2528 2529 | " | 1109 12 | " 11-8 M 18 in U of ۛۛۛ | " |
| 2530 | Itāwā | " | " | " 1,5. |
| 2531 2532 | " | 1110 12 | " 111 | " |
| 2533 | " | 1110 13 | " 111 | " |
| 2534 | " | " | No M | " |
| 2535 2536 | " | 1111 13 | " 1111 | " |
| 2537 2538 | " | 1111 41 | " 1111 No M | " |
| 2539 2540 | " | 1112 11 | " 1112 | " |
| 2541 2542 | " | 1112 15 | " 1112 | " |
| 2543 2544 | " | 1113 45 | " 1113 | " |
| 2545 2546 | " | 1113 46 | " 1113 | " |
| 2547 2548 | " | 1114 46 | " 1113 | " |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| At 2549 | Itāwā | 1114 47 | As on No. 2491 but 1114 | As on No. 2491, but " |
| 2550 | | 1115 | | |
| 2551 | | 47 | 1115 | " |
| 2552 | " | 1116 (sic) 47 | 1115 | " |
| 2553 | | 1115 | | |
| 2554 | | 48 | 1115 | " |
| 2555 | " | 1116 | | |
| 2556 | | 48 | 1115 | " |
| 2557 | | 1116 | | |
| 2558 | | 49 | 1115 | " |
| 2559 | " | 1117 | | |
| 2560 | | 49 | 111 | " |
| 2561 | " | 1117 | | |
| 2562 | | 50 | No 111 | " |
| 2562a | " | 1117 51 (sic) | " 111 | " |
| 2563 | | 1118 | | |
| 2564 | | 50 | 111 | " |
| 2565 | " | 1118 | | |
| 2566 | | 51 | 111 | " |
| 2567 | احمير Ajmer Dāru l khair | 1101 33 | اورنگزیب عالم گبر رد جو نذر مسر در جهان | دارالمر احمر قرب ممنبت مالوس حلوس |
| 2568 | " | 1102 37 | As on No. 2567 but 1118 | As on No. 2567 but " |
| 2569 | | 1106 | | |
| 2570 | | 38 | 111 | " |

¹ It is perhaps inadvisable to distinguish the ornament that appears in the coin from 1100-1110 from the ornament on the reverse but the former seem to me rather more distinctive.

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| R | | | | | |
| 2571 | Ajmer Daru-l Khan | 1107 39 | As on No 2567, but 11.3 | As on No 2567, but F3 | |
| 2572 | " | 1107 40 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2573 | " | 1108 10 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2574 | " | 1109 11 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2575 | " | 1109 12 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2576 | " | 1110 42 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2577 | " | 1110 43 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2578 | " | 1111 11 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2579 | " | 1112 11 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2580 | " | 1113 45 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2581 | " | 1114 16 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2582 | " | 1114 17 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2583 | " | 1115 47 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2584 | " | 1116 48 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2585 | " | 1116 49 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |
| 2586 | " | 1117 49 | " 11.3 | " F3 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|---------|-----------------------------|------------|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | As 2587 | Ajmer Dāru l- khair | 1117 50 | As on No 2567 but III | As on No. 2567 but 8 |
| | 2588 | , | 1118 50 | IIIA | 8 |
| | 2589 | | 1118 51 | III | " PI |
| | 2589a | آخمن Ujain | 1070 — | انوار الفخر معی الدین مسجد بہادر عالمگیر اورنگ زیب | مانوس مسجد مرب احین |
| | 2590 | Ujain Dāru l fath | — 4 | As on No. 2567 but no date. A suspicious coin | دار الفتح آخمن مرب مسجد مانوس حلوں سہ |
| | 2591 | " | 1077 | As on No. 2567 but date 1 under نك in top line | دار الفتح احین مانوس مر مسجد |
| | 2592 | | 1087 10 | " A | As on No. 2591 but is in of مانوس and below حلوس P] |
| | 2593 | | 1114 47 | IIIA to left of حبان | مانوس مسجد سہ حلوس مرب دار الفتح احین |
| | 2594 | احمد آباد Ahmad- abad | 1115 48 | As on No. 2567 but IIIA | As on No 2593 but mint احمد آباد |
| | 2595 | احمد آباد Ahmad abad | 1072 4 | اورنگ زیب عالمگیر رد جو دہر مسر در حبان | but and mint احمد آباد |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------|--|--|--------|
| R 2596 | Ahmad- ābād | 1073 5 | As on No 2595, but I v ³ | As on No 2595, but 8 | |
| 2597 | " | 1074 | " | " | |
| 2598 | " | 6 | I v ⁴ | 6 | |
| 2599 | " | 1075 | " | " | |
| 2599 ^a | " | 7 | I v ⁸ | 7 | |
| 2600 | " | 1075 8 | " I v ⁸ | " 8 | |
| 2601 | " | 1079 11 | " I v ⁹ | " 11 | |
| 2602 | " | 1086 18 | " I 8 ⁶ | " 18 | |
| 2603 | " | 1086 19 | " I 8 ⁶ | " 19 | |
| 2604 | " | 1091 | " | " | |
| 2605 | " | 23 | I 9 ¹ | 23 | |
| 2606 | " | 1095 27 | " I 9 ⁵ to left of جہاں | " 27 | |
| 2607 | " | 1102 34 | " II 2 in گ in top line | " 34 | |
| 2607 ^a | " | 1116 49 | " 1116 | " 49 | |
| 2608 | " | 1117 50 | " 1117 | " 50 | |
| 2609 | " | 1118 | " | " | |
| 2610 | " | 51 | 1118 | 51 | |
| 2611 | احمدنگر Ahmad- nagar | 1096 28 | " 28 | " I 9 ⁶ سنة and mint احمدنگر | PI |
| 2612 | " | 1098 — | " I 9 ⁸ | سنة حلوس میمنہ مانوس صرب احمدنگر | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| SILVER | | | | |
| At 2613 | Ahmad nagar | 1116 48 | As on No 2595 but 1111 to left of سر in second line | As on No. 2611 but " |
| 2614 | | 1117 49 | 111 | " ۳۱ |
| 2615 | اسلام آباد Islam- abad | 1107 3- | اورنگزیب عالمگیر رد حو ندر سر در جہاں | حلوس مسند ۳- سہ مانوس سر اسلام آباد |
| 2616 | اعظم نگر Aham- nagar | 1117 48 | As on No 2615 but 111 in نگر | مانوس مسند حلوس اعظم نگر ۳ سر |
| 2617 2618 | اکبر آباد Akbar abad | 1071 3 | In square بادشاہ غازی سہ عالمگیر Margins Left ابو الفتح Top علی الدین محمد Right اورنگزیب Lower بہادر سہ | In square اکبر آباد سر Margins Left حلوس Top مسند Right مانوس Lower سہ |
| 2619 2619a | | 1071 4 | As on No. 2617 1 1 | As on No. 2617 but ۳ |
| 2620 | " | 1073 G | but 1 ۳ | ۱ |
| 2621 | | 1074 G | 1 ۳ | ۱ |
| 2622 | " | 1076 8 | 1 1 | |
| 2623 | | 1077 9 | 1 | ۱ |

Pl

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|----------------|------------|--|----------------------------|--------|
| At 2624 | Akbar- ābād | 1081 13 | As on No 2617, but I 81 | As on No 2617, but M 48 | |
| 2625 | " | 1082 14 | " I 82 | " No M | " |
| 2626 | " | 1084 17 | " I 84 | " M 188 | " |
| 2627 | " | 1085 18 | " I 85 | " M 188 | " |
| 2628 2629 | " | 1086 19 | " I 86 | " No M. | " |
| 2630 2631 | " | 1088 20 | " but in square نادر شاه عاری عالمگیر and I 88 محمد in right margin. | " r | " |
| 2632 | " | 1088 21 | As on No 2630, but I 88 | " r1 | " |
| 2633 | " | 1089 21 | " I 89 | " r1 | " |
| 2634 2635 | " | 1089 22 | " I 89 | " r2 | " |
| 2636 | " | 1090 22 | " I 90 | " r2 | " |
| 2637 | " | 1090 23 | " I 90 | " r3 | " |
| 2638 | " | 1091 23 | " I 91 | " r3 | " |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|---|------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | At | | | | |
| | 2639 | Akbar Abad Murta qurru l khilafat | 1102 34 | As on No. 2615 but " r to left of | اکبر آباد مرتب مستقلان مسب حلوس مانوس |
| | 2640 | " | 1102 35 | " r | As on No. 2639 but r8 |
| | 2641 | | 1103 36 | " r | r1 |
| | 2642 | | 1106 38 | " r | r8 |
| | 2643 | | 1107 39 | " | r1 |
| | 2644 | " | 1107 40 | " | r |
| | 2645 | " | 1107 40 | " | r |
| | 2646 | " | 1108 40 | M 47 | r |
| | 2647 | | 1109 41 | " r | r1 |
| | 2647a | | | M 47 | |
| | 2648 | " | 1110 42 | M 48 | " |
| | 2649 | " | 1110 43 | " | r1 |
| | 2650 | " | 1110 43 | " | r1 |
| | 2651 | " | 1110 43 | " | r1 |
| | 2652 | " | 1110 43 | " | r1 |
| | 2653 | " | 1112 45 | No date visible M 48 | r1 |
| | 2653a | " | 1112 45 | " | r1 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|--|------------|--|--|--------|
| Ar 2654 | Akbar- ābād Musta- qurru-l- khilāfat | 1113 45 | As on No 2639, but 1113 M 48 | As on No 2639, but 1113 | |
| 2655 | " | — 45 | " No date visible M 47 | " 1113 | |
| 2656 | " | 1113 46 | " 1113 M 48 | " 1113 1113 | |
| 2657 2658 | " | 1114 46 | " 1114 | " 1114 | |
| 2659 | " | 1114 47 | " 1114 | " 1114 | |
| 2660 | " | 1115 48 | " 1115 | " 1115 | |
| 2661 2662 | " | 1116 48 | " 1116 | " 1116 | |
| 2663 2664 | " | 1116 49 | " 1116 | " 1116 | |
| 2665 | " | 1117 49 | " 1117 | " 1117 | |
| 2666 2667 | " | 1117 50 | " 1117 | " 1117 | |
| 2668 | " | 1118 50 | " 1118 | " 1118 | |
| 2669 64th | " | — | [عالم گیر] W 35 S 2 | [اکبرانا د] [مس] تقر الخلا | |
| 2670 2671 | اکبر نگر Akbar- nagar | 1070 3 | عالم گیر اورنگ زیب شاه رد چو مهر میر در حهان | جلوس میمب مادوس سه صرب اکبر نگر ۱۷ | |

For couplet, see note on Appendix A, No 55

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 2672 | Akbar nagar | 1071 | As on No. 2670 | As on No. 2670 but P I I |
| | 2673 | | 3 | | |
| | 2674 | | 1071 4 | | P I I |
| | 2675 | | 1072 4 | " | P I v P |
| | 2676 | " | 1073 | " | " 8 I P |
| | 2677 | | 5 | | |
| | 2678 | | 1073 6 | | P I v P |
| | 2679 | " | 1075 8 | " | A I v B |
| | 2680 | " | 1078 10 | | I I v |
| | 2681 | " | 1078 11 | " | " II I |
| | 2682 | " | 1079 | " | " II I I |
| | 2683 | | 11 | | |
| | 2684 | " | — 12 | " | IP — |
| | 2685 | | 1082 14 | | IP I P |
| | 2688 | " | 1083 16 | " | IP I P |
| | 2687 | | 1090 22 | | " PP I I |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| R 2688 | Akbaī-nagāī | 1091 24 | As on No 2670 | As on No 2670, but ۲۴ ۱ ۹۱ | |
| 2689 | „ | 1093 25 | „ | „ ۲۵ ۱ ۹۳ | |
| 2690 2691 | „ | 1093 26 | „ | „ ۲۶ ۱ ۹۳ | a |
| 2692 | „ | 1094 26 | „ | „ ۲۶ ۱ ۹۴ | |
| 2693 | „ | 1095 27 | „ | „ ۲۷ ۱ ۹۵ | |
| 2694 | „ | 1096 28 | „ | „ ۲۸ ۱ ۹۶ | |
| 2695 2696 | „ | 1097 29 | „ | „ ۲۹ ۱ ۹۷ | |
| 2696a | „ | 1097 30 | „ | „ ۳۰ ۱ ۹۷ | |
| 2697 2698 | „ | 1099 31 | „ | „ ۳۱ ۱ ۹۹ | |
| 2699 | „ | 1100 33 | „ | „ ۳۳ ۱۱ M 189 | |
| 2700 | „ | 1101 33 | „ | „ ۳۳ ۱۱ ۱ M 189 | |
| 2701 | „ | 1101 34 | „ | „ ۳۴ ۱۱ ۱ M 189 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|-------|------|--|--------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 2702 | Akbar | 1102 | As on No. 2670 | As on No. 2670 but |
| | 2703 | nagar | 34 | | ۱۲ |
| | | | | | ۱۱ ۲ |
| | | | | | M. 189 |
| | 2704 | " | — | | " |
| | | | 35 | | ۱۳ |
| | | | | | — |
| | 2705 | " | 1104 | | " |
| | | | 37 | | ۱۲ |
| | | | | | ۱۱ ۲ |
| | 2708 | | — | | " |
| | | | 38 | | ۲ |
| | | | | | — |
| | 2707 | " | 1109 | | ۲۱ |
| | 2707a | | 41 | | ۱۱ ۲ |
| | | | | | M not clear |
| | 2708 | | 1110 | | |
| | | | 42 | but ۱۲ ۲۲ | ۲۲ |
| | | | | | ۱۱۱ |
| | 2709 | " | 1111 | | ۲۲ |
| | 2710 | | 43 | | ۱۱۱ |
| | | | | | M 189 |
| | 2711 | " | — | | " |
| | | | 44 | | ۲۲ |
| | | | | | — |
| | 2712. | | 1113 | | |
| | | | 45 | | ۲۳ |
| | | | | | ۱۱۱۲ |
| | 2713 | " | 1114 | | مانوس |
| | | | 47 | but ۱۱۱۲ in second line to left of ۲۳ | مست |
| | | | | | ۲۳ حلو |
| | | | | | ۲۳ |
| | | | | | اکر کر |
| | | | | | No M |
| | 2714 | | 1115 | | As on No. 2713 but |
| | 2715 | | 47 | ۱۱۱۲ | ۲ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------|--|------------|---|---|---------------------|
| R 2716 | الہ آباد Ilahābād Baldat (Town) | 1071 4 | As on No 2670, but ۱ ۷۱ to left of جہاں | بلدة الہ آباد صرب میہمب مانوس ۴ حلوس سہ | SILVER Pl |
| 2717 | Ilahābād | 1078 10 | As on No 2716, but جو ندر منیر and ۱ ۷۸ in نگ | مانوس میہمب ۱ سہ حلوس صرب الہ آباد | |
| 2718 | " | 1091 24 | " ۱ ۹۱ | As on No 2717, but ۲۴ | |
| 2719 | " | 1111 43 | " 1111 | " ۴۳ | |
| 2719a | اورنگ آباد Aurang- ābād | 1071 3 | ابوالطغر می الدس ۱ ۷۱ محمد بہادر اورنگ زیب عالم گیر <hr/> نادرشاه عار | اورنگ آباد صرب میہمب مانوس ۳ حلوس سہ | Pl |
| 2720 | " | 1072 5 | اورنگ زیب عالم گیر ۱ ۷۲ شہ رد جو ندر منیر سہ در جہاں | اورنگ آباد صرب مانوس صر میہمب ۵ سہ حلوس | |
| 2721 | " | 1073 5 | As on No. 2720, but ۱ ۷۳ | As on No. 2720. | |
| 2722 | " | 1076 8 | " ۱ ۷۶ | but " ۸ | |
| 2723 | " | 1081 12 | " ۱ ۸۱ | " ۱۲ | |
| 2724 | " | 1082 14 | " ۱ ۸۲ | " ۱۴ | |
| 2724a | " | 1098 30 | " ۱ ۹۸ | As on No 2717, but ۳ and اورنگ آباد | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SILVER | | | | |
| 2725 | برهانپور Burhān pūr | 1093 25 | As on No 2720 but 1 93 | مانوس مسند مسند برهانپور |
| 2726 | " | 100- 28 | 1 1 - in last line | As on No 2725 but r |
| 2726a | | 1101 34 | 11 1 10 نیک | ۳۳ |
| 2727 | | 1102 37 | 11 r in last line | ۳ |
| 2728 | | 1107 40 | 11 | ۳ |
| 2729 | | 1108 40 | 11 | ۳۶ |
| 2730 | " | 1108 41 | 11 A in نیک | ۳۱ |
| 2731 | | 1109 4 - | 11 ۱ | ۳ - |
| 2732 | | 1111 44 | 1111 | ۳۳ |
| 2732a | | 1111 41 | 1111 | ۳۳ |
| 2733 | | 1112 1 | 1112 | ۳۵ |
| 2734 | " | 1113 17 | 1113 | ۳ |
| 2735 | " | 1115 18 | 1115 | ۳ |
| 2737 | | 1116 48 | 1116 | ۳ |
| 2738 | " | 1116 49 | 1116 | ۳۱ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---|--------|
| R 2739 | Buḥān- pū | 1117 49 | As on No 2730, but 111v | As on No 2725, but ۱۴۹ | |
| 2740 | " | 1118 51 | " 111a | " 81 | |
| 2740a | بریلی Bairilī | 1097 29 | " ۱ ۹۷ under دنگ | ماہوس میہمت ۲۹ سہ حاکوس صر بریلی | |
| 2740b | " | 1100 33 | As on No 2740 a, but 11 | As on No 2740 a, but ۳۳ | |
| 2741 | " | 1102 34 | " 11 ۲ | " ۳۴ | |
| 2742 2742a | " | 1103 35 | " 11 ۳ | " ۳۵ | |
| 2743 | " | 1103 36 | " 11 ۳ | " ۳۶ | |
| 2744 | " | 1109 4 — | " 11 ۹ in دنگ | " ۴ — | |
| 2745 2746 | " | 1110 42 | " 111 | " ۴۲ | |
| 2746a 2746b | " | 1111 43 | " 1111 | " ۴۳ | |
| 2747 2748 | " | 1112 45 | " 111۲ | " ۴۵ | |
| 2748a | " | 1113 45 | " 111۳ | " ۴۵ | |
| 2749 | " | 1114 46 | " 111۴ | " ۴۶ | |
| 2750 | " | 1115 47 | " 111۵ | " ۴۷ | |
| 2751 2751a | " | 1117 49 | " 111۷ | " ۴۹ | |

| SILVER | No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|--|----|
| | At | | | | | |
| | 2752 | Bareilly | 1117 50 | As on No. 2744 but III | As on No. 2740 a but A | |
| | 2753 | | 1118 50 | " III | " A | |
| | 2753a | | 1118 51 | III | III | |
| | 2754 ¹ | بھکر Bhakkar | 1073 5 | س اورنگ ز عالم گبر | رد در حهاں عرب بھکر | PL |
| | 2755 | بھکر Bhakkar | 1091 2 - | As on No. 2720 but I II | As on No. 2740 a but 2 - and mint عرب بھکر | 14 |
| | 2755a | " | — 27 | Date wanting | مالوس میمن حاروس سہ عرب بھکر | |
| | 2756 | بھلسہ Bhilsa | — 3 | " حو مہر مسر and no date visible | مالوس میمن بھلسہ حاروس عرب 3 | 11 |
| | 2757 | نجاپور Najapur | 10911 23 | As on No. 2720 but I II I | مالوس میمن سہ مالوس عرب نجاپور | 11 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|--------|
| AR 2758 | Bijāpūr | 1091 24 | As on No 2720, but 1 91 | As on No 2757, but ۲۴ and حلوس | |
| 2758a | Bijāpūr Dāru-z- zafai | 1103 36 | " 11 ۳ | مانوس میمب حلوس دار الطهر ۳۶ صر بیجاپور | |
| 2758b | , | 1104 36 | " 11 ۴ | As on No 2758 a, but ۳۶ | |
| 2759 | , | 1106 38 | " 11 ۶ | " ۳۸ | |
| 2760 | " | 1107 40 | " 11 ۷ | " ۴۰ | |
| 2761 | , | 1108 40 | " 11 ۸ | " ۴۰ | |
| 2762 | " | 1111 43 | " 1111 | " ۴۳ | |
| 2763 | , | 111— 46 | " 111— | " ۴۶ | |
| 2764 | " | — 46 | no hijrī date visible | حلوس — میمب مانو ۴۲ الطهر دار بیجاپور صر | |
| 2765 | " | 1116 48 | " 111۶ | As on No 2758 a, but ۴۸ | |
| 2765a | " | 1117 49 | " 111۷ | " ۴۹ in last line to left of بیجاپور | |
| 2766 | " | 1117 — | " 111۷ | No year visible R 2 | |

| SILVER | No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|----|-----------------------------|-------------|---|---|
| | At | | | | |
| 2767 | | Bijāpūr Dīru-ḡ- ḡafar | — | As on No. 2720 but no date | حلوس مانوس محمّد دار الظفر بمخاندور مرتب |
| 2768 | | Patna | 1069 ahd | حو مهر میر and 1 to left of سکه | مانوس محمّد حلوس احد مرتب |
| 2769 2770 | | | 1070 ahd | ابو الظفر معی الدین محمد بہادر عالم گہر اورنگزیب بادشاہ غار | مرتب محمّد مانوس حلوس احد |
| 2771 | | " | 1070 2 | As on No. 2760 | As on No. 2760 but in حلوس of م 2 |
| 2772 2773 | | | 1071 3 | " | " M 2 |
| 2774 | | | 1071 4 | " | " M 3 |
| 2775 2775a | | " | 1072 4 | " | " M 2 |
| 2776 2777 | | | — 4 | As on No. 2720 but no date | مانوس محمّد حلوس مرتب |
| 2778 | | " | — 0 | | As on No. 2760 but |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------|-------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| At 2779 2780 | Patna | — 12 | As on No. 2776 | As on No 2776, but ۱۲ |
| 2781 2782 | " | — 14 | " | " ۱۴ |
| 2783 | " | — 15 | " | " ۱۵ |
| 2784 | " | — 17 | " | " ۱۷ |
| 2785 | " | — 18 | " | " ۱۸ |
| 2786 2787 | " | — 21 | " | " ۲۱ |
| 2788 2789 | " | 1090 22 | As on No 2720, but ۱۹. ۱۱۱ | " ۲۲ |
| 2790 | " | 1090 23 | " ۱۹ | " ۲۳ |
| 2791 | " | 1092 24 | " ۱۹۲ | " ۲۴ |
| 2792 | " | 1093 25 | " ۱۹۳ | " ۲۵ |
| 2793 | " | 1095 28 | " ۱۹۵ | " ۲۸ |
| 2794 | " | 1099 32 | " ۱۹۹ | " ۳۲ |
| 2795 | " | 1100 33 | " ۱۱ | " ۳۳ |
| 2796 | " | 1101 34 | " ۱۱ ۱ | " ۳۴ |
| 2797 | " | 1103 35 | " ۱۱ ۳ | " ۳۵ |
| 2798 | " | 1106 38 | " ۱۱ ۶ | " ۳۸ |
| 2799 | " | 1109 42 | " ۱۱ ۹ | " ۴۲ |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Dat | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|------------|-------------|--|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| At 2800 | Patna | 1110 42 | As on No. 2720 but 111 | As on No. 2776 but Pr |
| 2801 | | 1111 44 | 1111 | Pr |
| 2802 | | 1111 45 | 1111 | Pr |
| 2803 | | 1115 47 | 1115 | Pr |
| 2804 | | 1115 | | |
| 2805 | | 48 | 1115 | Pr |
| 2808 | | 1116 49 | 1116 | Pr |
| 2807 | | 1117 49 | 111 | Pr |
| 2808 | ت Tatta | 1070 ahd | As on No. 2760 1 | مانوس ممنبت کتہ حلوں مرتب اجل ستہ |
| 2809 | | 1070 3 | 1 v | As on No. 2808 but Pr |
| 2810 | | 1071 | " | " |
| 2811 | | 3 | 1 1 | Pr |
| 2812 | | 1072 4 | 1 2 | Pr |
| 2813 | " | 1073 5 | اورنگزیب عالم گریہ رد جو ظہر مسر در جہاں ۱ ۳ | مانوس ممنبت ستہ حلوں مرتب کتہ |
| 2814 | | 1074 6 | As on No. 2813 but 1 " | As on No. 2813 but 1 |
| 2815 | | — 8 | No date visible | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------|-------|------------|---|-------------------------|
| As 2816 2817 | Tatta | — 9 | As on No 2815 | As on No 2813, but 9 |
| 2818 | " | 1081 14 | As on No 2813, but 1081 to left of سكه | " 14 |
| 2819 2820 | " | 1082 14 | " 1082 | " 14 |
| 2821 | " | 1084 16 | " 1084 | " 16 |
| 2822 | " | 1086 18 | " 1086 | " 18 |
| 2823 | " | 1090 22 | " 1090 in سكه | " 22 |
| 2824 | " | 1092 2— | " 1092 | " 2— |
| 2825 | " | 1095 28 | " 1095 | " 28 |
| 2826 | " | 1098 3— | " 1098 | " 3— |
| 2827 | " | 1100 32 | " 1100 | " 32 |
| 2828 | " | 1100 33 | " 1100 | " 33 |
| 2829 2830 | " | 1101 33 | " 1101 | " 33 |
| 2831 | " | 1104 36 | " 1104 | " 36 |
| 2832 | " | 1106 3— | " 1106 | " 3— |
| 2833 2834 | " | 1107 39 | " 1107 | " 39 |
| 2835 | " | 1108 40 | " 1108 | " 40 |
| 2836 | " | 1108 41 | " 1108 | " 41 |

SILVER

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|--------------------|------------|---|---|
| | all | | | | |
| | 2837 | Tatta | 1111 4- | As on No. 2823 but 1111 | As on No. 2813 but ۴- |
| | 2838 | | 1112 4- | 111۲ | " ۴- |
| | 2839 | | 1118 ۵1 | 111 | ۵1 |
| | 2840 | تورگل | 1110 (sic) | " | مانوس |
| | 2841 | Toragal | 50 | 111 | منسب ۵۰ سید جلوس تورگل |
| | 2842 | حوندگد Jūnagadh | 1071 | In square with knots at the corners عالمگیر رب اورنگ سید Margins Lower سکد Left در جهان Top حوینر Right مسر | Contained as obverse مانوس منسب جلوس Margins Top عرب Right حوند Lower گد |
| | 2843 | | 1074 | As on No. 2842 but ۱ ۴ | As on No. 2842 but right margin حوندگر and lower گد |
| | 2844 | | 10۷4 5 | " ۴ | As on No. 2842 but in left margin ۵ |
| | 2844a | | 10 8 10 | " in top margin. | " in top margin |
| | 2845 | | 1080 13 | " VI 40 | Margins Right عرب Lower حوند Top ۱۲ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------|------------------------------|------------|---|---|--------|
| 2846 | Jūnagāh | 1103 36 | As on No 2813, but ۱۱۳ in گن | مانوس میمت ۳۶ سه خلوس صرب حونه گره | |
| 2847 | " | 1105 37 | " ۱۱۰۵ | As on No 2846, but ۳۷ | |
| 2848 | " | 1119 51 | " ۱۱۱۹ | " ۵۱ | |
| 2849 | جهانگیرنگر Jahāngīr-nagāh | — 5 | " spelt thus, and چو مهر میر No date visible | مانوس میمت ۵ خلوس سه صرب جهانگیرنگر | Pl |
| 2849a | " | 1092 25 | " ۱۰۹۲ in second line to left of میر | مانوس میمت ۲۵ سه خلوس صرب جهانگیرنگر | |
| 2850 | " | 1093 26 | As on No 2849 a, but ۱ ۹۳ | As on No 2849 a, but ۲۶ | |
| 2851 | " | 1096 28 | " ۱ ۹۶ | As on No 2849, but ۲۸ to left of خلوس | |
| 2852 | " | 1101 33 | " ۱۱۰۱ | As on No 2849 a, but ۳۳ | |
| 2852a | " | 1105 37 | " ۱۱ ۵ | " ۳۷ | |
| 2853 | " | 1107 39 | " ۱۱ ۷ | " ۳۹ | |
| 2854 | " | 1110 43 | " ۱۱۱ | " ۴۳ | |
| 2855 | " | 1111 43 | " ۱۱۱۱ | " ۴۳ | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | At | | | | |
| | 2856 | Jahangir nagar | 1112 4— | As on No. 2849 a, but 1112 | As on No. 2849 a, but — |
| | 2857 | | 1114 | | |
| | 2858 | | 46 | 1112 in top line. | — |
| | 2859 ¹ | " | — 47 | No date | — |
| | 2860 | | 1115 | | |
| | 2861 | | 47 | 1118 | — |
| | 2862 | " | 1115 48 | 1118 | — |
| | 2863 | | 1118 50 | 111 | — |
| | 2864 | حیدرآباد Chidra pattan | 1109 421 | 111 | — and mint حیدر آباد |
| | 2865 | | 1112 44 | 1112 | As on No. 2864 but — |
| | 2866 | | — 49 | No date visible | — |
| | 2867 | حیدرآباد Haider abad Dera Iskander | 1099 31 | As on No. 2849 but 111 in middle | حاکم مقام دارالامان حیدرآباد |
| | 2868 | " | — 31 | As on No. 2867 but no date | As on No. 2867 but — in middle of second line |
| | 2868a | " | 1100 33 | — in middle of last line | — |
| | 2869 | " | — 33 | No date visible | |

¹ Apparently a defective die

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------|
| R 2869a | Haidar- ābād Dāu-l- jihād | 1113 45 | As on No. 2867, but 1113 under گ | As on No 2867, but ۴۵ in middle of second line. | |
| 2870 | " | 1118 50 | " 1118 in top line | ۵ خلوس مادوس میمنت حیدراناد صرب | P1 |
| 2871 2872 | حسنة دیاد Khujista- Bunyād | 1100 33 | As on No 2813, but 11 in گ | مادوس میمنت خلوس ۳۳ دیاد حسنة صرب | |
| 2873 | " | 1115 48 | " 1115 | مادوس میمنت ۴۸ سه خلوس صرب حسنة دیاد | |
| 2874 | سورب Sūrat Bandar-i- mubārak | 1070 ahd | اورنگ زیب عالم گیر ش رد جو ندر میسر س در حہاں ۱۷ | ندر مبارک سورب صرب میمنت مادوس خلوس احد سمة | |
| 2875 2876 | " | 10601 (sc) ahd | As on No 2874, but 1۰۶۱ | As on No 2874 | |
| 2877 | " | — ahd | No date visible, leaf ornament in field | " | |
| 2878 | " | — 2 | Plain field | but " | |
| 2879 | Sūrat | 1070 — | " ۱۷۰ to left of سکہ | سه خلوس میمنت مادوس صرب سورب | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------|-------|------------|----------------------------|--|
| SILVER | At 2880 | Sūrat | 1071 3 | As on No 2874 but " v l | As on No 2879 but " over س |
| | 2881 ½ | | — 3 | No date visible. | |
| | 2882 | | 1071 4 | " " | " |
| | 2883 | | 1072 4 | " " | " |
| | 2884 | | 1073 — | " " | سہ حارس مہمب مالوس سوز عرب |
| | 2885 | | 1074 — | " " | As on No. 2884 |
| | 2888 | | 1075 | | |
| | 2887 | | 7 | " " | but v in top line. |
| | 2888 | | 1076 | | |
| | 2889 | | 8 | " " | |
| | 2890 | | 1077 | | |
| | 2891 | | 9 | " | " |
| | 2892 | | 1077 10 | " | As on No. 2879, but " |
| | 2893 | | 1078 10 | " | " |
| | 2894 | | 1078 11 | As on No. 2879 but " | " |
| | 2895 | | 1079 | " " | " |
| | 2896 | | 11 | " " | " |
| | 2897 | | 1080 12 | " | As on No. 2884 but " |
| | 2898 | " | 1081 12 | " " | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|-------|------------|----------------------------|---|
| AR 2899 | Sūrat | 1082 14 | As on No 2879, but I ۸۲ | As on No 2884, but ۱۱ ^۰ |
| 2900 | " | 1084 16 | " I ۸۳ ^۰ | " ۱۶ |
| 2901 | " | 1084 17 | " I ۸۳ ^۰ | " ۱۷ |
| 2902 | " | 1086 18 | " I ۸۶ | " ۱۸ |
| 2903 | " | 1086 19 | " I ۸۶ | " ۱۹ |
| 2904 | " | 1086 19 | " I ۸۶ | " ۱۹ |
| 2905 | " | 1087 20 | " I ۸۷ | " ۲۰ |
| 2906 | " | 1089 21 | " I ۸۹ under سنگ | " ۲۱ |
| 2907 | " | 1089 21 | " I ۸۹ under سنگ | " ۲۱ |
| 2908 | " | 1089 22 | " I ۸۹ | " ۲۲ |
| 2909 | " | 1089 22 | " I ۸۹ | " ۲۲ |
| 2910 | " | 1089 22 | " I ۸۹ in سنگ | مادوس مسیمب ۲۲ سمة خلوس صرب سورت |
| 2911 | " | 1090 22 | " I ۹۰ | As on No 2910 |
| 2912 | " | 1090 23 | " I ۹۰ | " ۲۳ |
| 2913 | " | 1090 23 | " I ۹۰ | " ۲۳ |
| 2914 | " | 1091 23 | " I ۹۱ | " ۲۳ |
| 2915 | " | 1091 23 | " I ۹۱ | " ۲۳ |
| 2916 | " | 1091 24 | " I ۹۱ | " ۲۴ |
| 2917 | " | 1091 24 | " I ۹۱ | " ۲۴ |
| 2918 | " | 1092 24 | " I ۹۲ | " ۲۴ ^۱ |
| 2919 | " | 1092 25 | " I ۹۲ | " ۲۵ |
| 2920 | " | 1092 25 | " I ۹۲ | " ۲۵ |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|-------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| AR 2021 1/2 | Surat | 1092 2— | As on No. 2910 but 1 1/2 | As on No. 2910 but r— |
| 2022 | | 1093 | | |
| 2023 | | 26 | 1 1/2 | r8 |
| 2024 | | 1093 26 | " 1 1/2 | r1 |
| 2025 | | 1094 | | " |
| 2026 | | 26 | 1 1/2 | r1 |
| 2027 | | 1094 | | " |
| 2028 | | 27 | 1 1/2 | r |
| 2029 | | 1095 | | |
| 2030 | | 27 | 1 1/2 | r |
| 2031 | | 1095 | | |
| 2032 | | 28 | 1 1/2 | r |
| 2033 | | 1096 | | |
| 2034 | | 28 | 1 1/2 | M 100 in ^{r8} of طرس |
| 2035 | | 1096 29 | 1 1/2 | M 100 ^{r1} |
| 2036 | | 1097 | | |
| 2037 | | 20 | 1 1/2 | M 100 ^{r1} |
| 2038 | " | 1097 30 | 1 1/2 | M 100 ^r |
| 2039 | | 1098 | | |
| 2040 | | 30 | 1 1/2 | M 63 ^r |
| 2041 | | 1099 31 | 1 1/2 | M 63 ^{r1} |
| 2042 | | 1100 | | |
| 2043 | | 32 | 1 1/2 | M 64 ^{r2} |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------|-------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 2944 | Sūrat | 1100 33 | As on No 2910, but 11 | As on No 2910, but rr M. 58 | |
| 2945 | " | 1101 | " | " | |
| 2946 | | 33 | | | |
| 2947 | " | 1101 34 | " | " | |
| 2948 | | 34 | | | |
| 2949 | " | 1102 34 | " | " | |
| 2950 | | 35 | | | |
| 2951 | " | 1103 35 | " | " | |
| 2952 | | 36 | | | |
| 2953 | " | 1104 36 | " | " | |
| 2954 | | 37 | | | |
| 2955 | " | 1105 37 | " | " | |
| 2956 | | 38 | | | |
| 2957 | " | 1106 38 | " | " | |
| 2958 | | 39 | | | |
| 2959 | " | 1106 39 | " | " | |
| 2960 | | 40 | | | |
| 2961 | " | 1106 39 | " | " | |
| 2962 | | 40 | | | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|---------------|-------|------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 2963 | Sūrat | 1107 | As on No 2910, but | As on No 2910 but |
| | 2964 | | 39 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 48 |
| | 2965 | | 1107 | | |
| | | | 40 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 48 |
| | 2966 | | 1108 | | |
| | | | 40 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 48 |
| | 2967 | " | 1108 | | |
| | | | 41 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 48 |
| | 2968 | | 1109 | | |
| | | | 41 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 192 |
| | 2969 | " | 1109 | | |
| | | | 42 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 192 |
| | 2970 | | 1110 | | |
| | 2971 | | 42 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 192 |
| | 2972 | " | 1110 | | |
| | 2973 | | 43 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 192 |
| | 2974 | " | 1111 | | |
| | | | 43 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 90 |
| | 2975 | | 1111 | | |
| | 2976 | | 44 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 90 |
| | 2977 | " | 1111 | | |
| | $\frac{1}{2}$ | | — | " " | " " |
| | | | | | No year visible |
| | | | | | M. 192 |
| | 2978 | | 1112 | | |
| | 2979 | | 41 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 90 |
| | 2980 | " | 1112 | | |
| | 2981 | | 45 | " " | " " |
| | | | | | M. 90 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| AR 2982 2983 | Sūrat | 1113 45 | As on No 2910 1113 | As on No 2910. 109 M 90 | |
| 2984 | " | 1113 46 | " 1113 | " 109 M 90 | |
| 2985 | " | " | " | " M 193 | |
| 2986 2987 | " | 1114 46 | " 1114 | " 109 M 193 | |
| 2988 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 1114 4- | " 1114 | " 109 M 193 | |
| 2989 2990 | " | 1115 47 | " 1115 | " 109 M. 193 | |
| 2991 2992 | " | 1115 48 | " 1115 | " 109 M 51 | |
| 2993 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | " | " " | |
| 2994 | " | 1116 48 | " 1116 | " 109 M 51 | |
| 2995 | " | 1116 49 | " 1116 | " 109 M 51 | |
| 2996 | " | 1117 49 | " 1117 | " 109 M. 37 | |
| 2997 | " | 1117 50 | " 1117 | " 8. M 37 | |
| 2998 2999 | " | 1118 50 | " 1118 | " 8. M 37 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|--|--------------|--|---|
| | R | | | | |
| | 3000 | Sūrat | 1118 | As on No. 2910 but | As on No. 2910 but |
| | 3001 | | 51 | 111 | 51 M 37 |
| | 3002 | سہارنپور Sahāran- pūr | 1097 28 | 11 | مانوس مہمب سہ حلوں سہ سہارنپور PL |
| | 3002a | سہرند Sahrind | 1103 35 | " 11 ۳ | As on No. 3002 but 35 and mint سہرند |
| | 3003 | " | 1105 | | |
| | 3004 | " | 38 | 11 6 | 3 M 56 in last line |
| | 3005 | " | 1108 40 | 11 ۸ | " 3 M 50 |
| | 3006 | " | 1109 41 | " 11 ۹ | " 3 M 57 |
| | 3007 | " | 1112 44 | " 11 12 | " 3 No M |
| | 3007a | | 1113 45 | 1113 | " 35 |
| | 3008 | | 1115 47 | 1115 | " 3 |
| | 3008a | | 1116 48 | 1116 | " 3 |
| | 3008b | | 1116 49 | 1116 | " 3 |
| | 3009 | سہ جہان آباد Shah Jahānābād Dārā l Khilāfat | 1069 ah 1 | اورنگ زب عالمگیر سہ رد جو مہر مسری در جہان آباد | سہ جہان آباد دار لالا سہ سہ مہمب مانوس طیس سہ احد |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|---------------|--------|
| 3009a | Shāh-jahānābād Dā'u-l-khulāfat | 1070 ahd | As on No 3009, but چو ندر مسير and ۱۰۷ | As on No 3009 | |
| 3010 | " | 1072? 3 | " ۱۰۷۲ | " ۳ | |
| 3011 | " | 107— 4 | " Date not clear | " ۴ | |
| 3012 | " | 1073 5 | " ۱۰۷۳ in گ | " ۵ | |
| 3013 | " | 1073 6 | " ۱۰۷۳ | " ۶ | |
| 3014 | " | 1074 6 | As on No 3012, but ۱۰۷۴ | " ۶ | |
| 3015 | " | 1075 8 | " ۱۰۷۵ | " ۸ | |
| 3016 | " | 1076 8 | " ۱۰۷۶ | " ۸ | |
| 3017 | " | 1078 10 | " ۱۰۷۸ | " ۱۰ | |
| 3018 | " | 1079 11 | " ۱۰۷۹ | " ۱۱ | |
| 3019 | " | 1079 12 | " ۱۰۷۹ | " ۱۲ | |
| 3020 | " | 1080 12 | " ۱۰۸۰ | " ۱۲ | |
| 3021 | " | 1081 14 | " ۱۰۸۱ | " ۱۴ | |
| 3022 | " | 1082 14 | " ۱۰۸۲ | " ۱۴ | |
| 3023 | " | 1082 15 | " ۱۰۸۲ | " ۱۵ | |
| 3024 | " | 1083 16 | " ۱۰۸۳ | " ۱۶ | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------|---|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | As | | | As on No. 3012 but | As on No. 3009 but |
| | 3025 | Shah jahānābād Dārū l khilāfat | 1084 16 | 1 As | 11 |
| | 3026 | " | 1084 17 | 1 As | " 1 |
| | 3027 | | 1085 17 | 1 As | " 11 |
| | 3028 | " | 1086 18 | " 1 1 | " 1 |
| | 3029 | " | 1087 19 | 1 | 11 |
| | 3030 | " | 1087 20 | " 1 As | " 1 |
| | 3031 | " | 1088 20 | 1 A | " 1 |
| | 3032 | " | 1088 21 | 1 | " 11 |
| | 3033 | " | 1089 21 | " 1 1 | " 11 |
| | 3034 | | 1089 22 | 1 1 | " 11 |
| | 3035 | | 1090 22 | " 1 1 | " 11 |
| | 3036 | | 1090 23 | " 1 11 | " 11 |
| | 3037 | | 1091 23 | " 1 11 | " 11 |
| | 3038 | " | 1092 24 | " 1 11 | " 11 |
| | 3039 | " | 1091 26 | 1 11 | " 11 |
| | 3040 | " | 1094 27 | 1 1 | " 1 |
| | 3041 | | 1095 27 | 1 11 | " 1 |
| | 3042 | | | | |
| | 3043 | | | | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| R 3044 | Shāh-jahānābād Dārū-l-khilāfat | 1095 28 | As on No. 3012, but 1.99 | As on No 3009, but rA | |
| 3045 | " | 1097 29 | " 1.9v | " r9 | |
| 3046 | " | 1097 30 | " 1.9v | " r. | |
| 3047 3048 | " | 1098 30 | " 1.9A | " r | |
| 3049 3050 | " | 1098 31 | " 1.9A | " r1 | |
| 3051 3052 | " | 1099 31 | " 1.99 | " r1 | |
| 3053 | " | 1099 32 | " 1.99 | " r2 | |
| 3054 | " | 1100 32 | " 11.0 | " r2 | |
| 3055 | " | 1101 33 | " 11.1 | " r3 | |
| 3056 | " | 1101 34 | " 11.1 | " r3 | |
| 3057 | " | 1102 34 | " 11.2 | " r3 | |
| 3058 | " | 1102 35 | " 11.2 | " r0 | |
| 3059 3060 | " | 1103 35 | " 11.2 | " r0 | |
| 3061 3062 | " | 1103 36 | " 11.2 | " r4 | |
| 3063 | " | 1104 36 | " 11.2 | " r4 | |
| 3064 3065 | " | 1104 37 | " 11.2 | " r4 | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 3066 | Shah-jahānābād Dārū l khilāfat | 1105 37 | As on No. 3012 but 11 6 | As on No 3009 but 11 |
| 3067 | | 1105 38 | " 11 6 | " 11 |
| 3068 | | 1108 38 | | 11 |
| 3069 | | | 11 1 | 11 |
| 3069a | | 1106 39 | 11 1 | " 11 |
| 3070 | | 1107 30 | 11 | 11 |
| 3071 | | 1107 40 | 11 | 11 |
| 3072 | | | | 11 |
| 3072a | | 1108 40 | 11 A | " 11 |
| 3073 | " | 1109 41 | " 11 1 | " 11 |
| 3074 | | 1109 42 | " 11 1 | 11 |
| 3075 | " | 1110 42 | 111 | 11 |
| 3076 | | 1110 43 | " 111 | 11 |
| 3077 | | | | 11 |
| 3078 | " | 1111 43 | " 1111 | " 11 |
| 3079 | " | 1111 41 | 1111 | " 11 |
| 3080 | " | 1112 43 | 1112 | 11 |
| 3081 | " | 1113 45 | " 1113 | " 11 |
| 3082 | | | | 11 |
| 3082a | " | 1113 46 | 1113 | " 11 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|--------|
| AR 3083 3084 | Shāh-jahānābād Dāu-l-khilāfat | 1114 46 | As on No 3012, but ۱۱۱۴ | As on No 3009, but ۱۴۶ | |
| 3085 | ” | 1114 47 | ” ۱۱۱۴ | ” ۱۴۷ | |
| 3085a | ” | 1115 48 | ” ۱۱۱۵ | ” ۱۴۸ | |
| 3086 | ” | 1116 48 | ” ۱۱۱۶ | ” ۱۴۸ | |
| 3087 | ” | 1116 49 | ” ۱۱۱۶ | ” ۱۴۹ | |
| 3088 3089 | ” | 1117 49 | ” ۱۱۱۷ | ” ۱۴۹ | |
| 3090 | ” | 1117 50 | ” ۱۱۱۷ | ” ۵۰ | |
| 3091 | ” | 1118 50 | ” ۱۱۱۸ | ” ۵۰ | |
| 3091a | ” | 1119 51 | ” ۱۱۱۹ | ” ۵۱ | |
| 3092 | شولاپور Sholāpūr | 1085 18 | ” ۱۰۸۵ | سنة ۱۸ حلوس میمت مانوس صر شولاپور | |
| 3093 | ” | 1087 20 | ” ۱۰۸۷ | As on No. 3092, but ۲۰. over سنة | |
| 3094 | ” | 1087 21 | ” ۱۰۸۷ | ” ۲۱ | |
| 3095 | ” | 1096 28 | ” ۱۰۹۶ | مانوس میمت ۲۸ سنة حلوس صر شولاپور | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|-------------|--|--|
| | At | | | | |
| | 3096 | Sholapūr | 1096 | As on No. 3012, but | As on No. 3095 but |
| | 3097 | | 29 | 1 91 | 11 |
| | 3098 | " | 1097 | " | " |
| | | | 2- | 1 9 | 1- |
| | 3099 | " | — | — | 11 |
| | | | 29 | 1 — — | 11 |
| | 3099a | " | 1097 | | " |
| | | | 30 | 1 9 | 11 |
| | 3100 | " | 1116 | | " |
| | 3101 | " | 48 | 1116 | 11 |
| | 3102 | | 1110 | | " |
| | | | 49 | 1111 | 11 |
| | 3103 | ظفر آباد Zafarābād | 1070 ahd | ابو الشرف محی الدین مسجد بہادر اورنگ زیب عالمگیر بادشاہ غار | ظفر آباد مسجد مسجد مانوس جلوس مسد |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | 3104 | | — | As on No. 3009 but | As on No. 3095 but |
| | | | 3 | no date visible M 39 | and mint ظفر آباد |
| | 3104a | | 1075 | | As on No. 3104 but |
| | | | 9 | 1 6 in last line to left of حہاں | 1 |
| | 3105 | | 1079 | | " |
| | | | 12 | 1 9 M 39 | 11 |
| | 3106 | " | 1080 | | " |
| | | | 13 | 1 7 M 39 | 1- |
| | 3107 | " | 1094 | As on No. 3099a, but | 11 |
| | | | 26 | 1 11 No M | 11 |
| | 3108 | " | 1116 | | " |
| | | | 48 | 1117 in نک | 11 |
| | 3109 | " | 1118 | | " |
| | | | 51 | 11 | 11 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------|------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--------|
| 3110 | طفرپور Zafar pūr | 1099 31 | As on No 3009 a, but ۱ ۹۹ | مانوس میمب ۳۱ سه خلوس صر طفرپور M 194 and 60 | |
| 3111 | عالم گیرپور 'Ālam-gīr pūr | — 3 | As on No 3009, but no date visible | مانوس میمب عالم گیرپور خلوس صر ۳ سه | Pl |
| 3112 | " | 1073 ? — | " چو ندر ممیر and ۱ ۷۳? under دنگ | عالم گیرپور مانوس صر میمب خلوس | |
| 3113 | " | 1074 — | As on No 3112, but ۱ ۷۴ | As on No 3112 | |
| 3114 | " | 1076 | " ۱ ۷۶ | " | |
| 3115 | " | 1077 | " ۱ ۷۷ | " | |
| 3116 | " | 1079 12 | " ۱ ۷۹ | but ۱۲ in " of مانوس س | |
| 3117 | " | 1082 14 | " ۱ ۸۲ | خلوس س in ۱۴ | |
| 3118 | " | 1083 15 | " ۱ ۸۳ | As on No 3116, but ۱۵ | |
| 3119 | " | 1088 20 | " ۱ ۸۸ | " ۲۰ | |
| 3120 | " | 1088 21 | " ۱ ۸۸ | " ۲۱ | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|---|---|
| | R | | | | |
| | 3121 | Ālam girpūr | 1098 29 | As on No. 3112 but 1 11 in لک | مانوس میم سہ خلوس مررب عالم گرنور |
| | 3122 | | 1099 3 | " 1 11 | As on No. 3121 but r - |
| | 3123 | | 1102 35 | " 1 1 r | " r 0 |
| | 3124 | " | 1104 36 | " 1 1 r | " r 1 |
| | 3125 | " | 1105 37 | " 1 1 0 | middle line thus خلوس 11 |
| | 3126 | " | — 39 | No date " | As on No. 3125 but r 1 |
| | 3127 | " | 1113 45 | " 1 1 1 r | " r 0 |
| | 3128 | | — 48 | No date | " r |
| | 3129 3129 a | عقلم آباد Azim Abad | 111— 50 | اورنگ زیب عالم گیر رد جو بتر مصری در جهان | مانوس سہ میم آباد خلوس عقلم مررب |
| | 3130 | | 1118 51 | As on No. 3129 but 1 1 1 | As on No. 3129 but r 1 |
| | 3131 | | 1119 51 | " 1 1 1 r | " r 1 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| AR 3131a | قمر نگر Qamar-nagar | — 4— | As on No 3129, but no date | مانوس میمنت ۱۴— سنة خلوس صرب قمر نگر | SILVER Pl |
| 3132 | کابل Kābul | 107— 4 | ۱۰۷— عارے عالم گیر بادشاہ محمد ادو الطغر می الدین | کابل صرب میمنت مانوس ۱۴ خلوس سنة | |
| 3133 | „ | 107— 5 | As on No 3132, but ۱۷— | As on No 3132, but 8 | |
| 3134 | „ | 107— — | „ ۱۰۷— | کابل صرب میمنت خلوس مانوس | Pl |
| 3134a | „ | 1082 14 | As on No 3129, but ۱۸۲ to left of سکه | خلوس میمنت مانوس صرب کابل مانوس of س ۱۱۴ | |
| 3135 | „ | 1083 16 | „ چو مہر میمر and ۱۸۳ in middle line to left of میمر | As on No 3134a, but ۱۶ | Pl. |
| 3136 | Kābul Dāru-l- mulk | 1098 30 | „ ۱۹۸ in last line to left of جہاں | خلوس میمنت مانوس دارالملک صرب کابل ۳ | |
| 3137 | „ | 1099 31 | „ ۱۹۹ | As on No 3136, but ۳۱ | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|---|--|
| | R | | | | |
| | 3138 | کنتک Kntak | 1071 3 | As on No. 3129 but جو مهر سر and 1 1 to left of جہاں in last line. | کنتک فریب میست مانوس سے خلوس M 195 |
| | 3139 | | — 25 | جو نثر منہ and no date visible | مانوس میست سے خلوس فریب کنتک |
| | 3140 | | — 35 | | As on No. 3139 but سے |
| | 3141 | | — 40 | " | " |
| | 3142 | | 1109 41 | جہاں 11 1 to left of | " 1 |
| | 3143 | | 1116 49 | کنتک 1116 in | " 1 |
| | 3144 | | 1117 50 | 111 | " 8 |
| | 3145 | | 1118 51 | 111 | " 81 |
| | 3146 | کھبای kham bayat | 1072 4 | 1 r in last line over جہاں M 26 | مانوس میست سے خلوس فریب کھبای |
| | 3147 ¹ | | 1075 7 | No M 1 8 | As on No. 3146 but |

¹ The lower part of the mint name is mixing so it is impossible to say whether the word is کھبای or کباب

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|---------------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| R 3148 | Kam- bāyat | 1077 8 | As on No 3146, but ۱۰۷۷ | As on No 3146, but and کسایب | |
| 3149 | " | 1079 11 | " ۱۰۷۹ | As on No 3148, but ۱۱ | |
| 3150 | " | 1080 12 | " ۱۰۸۰ in گک | " ۱۲ M. 49 over mint name | |
| 3151 | " | 1082 14 | " ۱۰۸۲ | " ۱۴ | |
| 3152 | " | 1084 16 | " ۱۰۸۴ | " ۱۶ | |
| 3153 | " | 1085 17 | " ۱۰۸۵ | " ۱۷ | |
| 3154 | " | 1085 18 | " ۱۰۸۵ | " ۱۸ | |
| 3155 3156 | " | 1086 18 | " ۱۰۸۶ | " ۱۸ | |
| 3157 | " | 1087 19 | " ۱۰۸۷ | " ۱۹ | |
| 3158 | " | 1087 20 | " ۱۰۸۷ | " ۲۰ | |
| 3159 | " | 1088 20 | " ۱۰۸۸ | " ۲۰ | |
| 3160 | " | 1091 2- | " ۱۰۹۱ ✓ | " ۲- | |
| 3161 | " | 1093 26 | " ۱۰۹۳ | " ۲۶ | |
| 3162 | " | 1094 27 | " ۱۰۹۴ | " ۲۷ No M. | |
| 3163 | " | 1095 28 | " ۱۰۹۵ | " ۲۸ M 49 | |
| 3164 | " | 1096 28 | " ۱۰۹۶ | " ۲۸ | |


| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| SILVER AR | | | | |
| 3165 | Kam Lāyat | 1097 29 | As on No 3146 but 1 1 | As on No. 3148 but No M 11 |
| 3166 | | 1097 30 | 1 1 | M 49 11 |
| 3167 | | 1098 30 | 1 1 | M 196 11 |
| 3168 3169 | | 1100 33 | 11 | M 49 11 |
| 3170 | " | 1101 3- | 11 1 | 11 |
| 3171 3172 | | 1102 34 | 11 1 | 11 |
| 3173 | | 1103 35 | 11 1 | 11 |
| 3174 | | 1105 37 | 11 5 | 11 |
| 3175 | | 1109 41 | 11 1 | 11 |
| 3176 | | 1110 42 | 111 | 11 |
| 3177 | | 1115 47 | 1115 in 111 | 11 |
| 3177a | | 1117 4- | 111 | 11 |
| 3178 | | — 71 | No date. 11 | مانوس مست طوس مست کتاب |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|--------|
| R 3179 | گلبرگه Gulbarga | 1098 31 | As on No 3146, but دگ ۱۹۸ | مانوس میمب ۳۱ سه حلوس صرب گلبرگه | |
| 3180 | " | 1102 3- | As on No 3179, but ۱۱۰۲ | As on No 3179, but ۳- | |
| 3181 | " | 1104 38 | " ۱۱۴ | " ۳۸ | |
| 3182 | " | 1106 40 | " ۱۱۶ | " ۴۰ | |
| 3183 3184 | گلکنده Gulkanda (Gol- conda) | 1069 ahd | نادر شاه عارے نهادر عالم گیر ۱۶۹ ریب محمد اورنگ M 53 | گلکنده صرب سه احد حلوس میمب مانوس | |
| 3185 | " | — 4 | As on No 3129, but no date visible | مانوس میمب ۳۵ سه حلوس صرب گلکنده | |
| 3186 | " | 1071 5 | " ۱۰۷۱ to left of چہاں | As on No 3185, but ۵ | |
| 3187 | " | 1071 6 | " ۱۰۷۱ | " ۶ | |
| 3188 | " | — 7 | " No date visible | " ۷ | |
| 3189 | " | 1076 8 | " ۱۰۷۶ | " ۸ | |
| 3190 | " | 1076 9 | " ۱۰۷۶ | " ۹ | |
| 3191 | " | 1076 10 | " ۱۰۷۶ | " ۱۰ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|-----------|------------|---|-------------------------|
| At 3191 a | Gulikanda | 1076 11 | As on No. 3129 but " " | As on No. 3185 but " |
| 3192 | " | — 12 | As on No. 3186 but no date visible. | " |
| 3193 | " | 1076 13 | " " | " |
| 3194 | | 1076 14 | " " | " |
| 3195 3196 | | " | larger coins and three stars in field. | |
| 3197 3198 | " | 1076 15 | " " Stars in field | " Stars in field. |
| 3198 a | | 1076 16 | " " | " |
| 3199 | | — 17 | — | " |
| 3200 | | 1070 18 | " " | " |
| 3201 | | 1076 19 | " " | " |
| 3202 | | — 20 | — | " |
| 3203 | | 1076 21 | " " | " |
| 3204 | | 1070 22 | " " | " |
| 3205 3206 | | 1070 23 | " " | " |
| 3207 3208 | | — 25 | " " | " |
| 3209 3210 | " | — 20 | — | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| AR 3211 3212 | Gulkanda | 1098 31 | As on No 3186, but نگ ۹۸ in ۱ | مانوس میمت ۳۱ حلوس سه صرب کلکده | SILVER Pl |
| 3213 | گوالیار Gwālār | 1097 30 | ۱۹۷ اورنگ زیب عالمگیر شاه رد چو ندر میر س در حہاں | حلوس میمت مانوس ۳۰ صرب گوالیار | |
| 3214 | " | 1099 32 | As on No 3213, but ۱۰۹۹ | As on No. 3213, but middle line ما نو ۳۲ س | Pl |
| 3215 | لاہور Lāhor Dāru-s-salṭanat | 1070 ahd | عالمگیر اورنگ زیب شاه رد چو مہر میر س در حہاں ۱۷ M 34 | لاہور دار السلطنت صرب میمت مانوس حلوس احد سمہ | |
| 3216 | " | 1070 2 | As on No 3215 ۱۰۷ | As on No 3215, but ۲ | |
| 3217 | " | 1071 3 | " ۱۷۱ | " ۳ | |
| 3218 | " | 1072 4 | " ۱۷۲ | " ۴ | |
| 3219 | " | 1076 8 | As on No 3213, but ۷۶ to left of حہاں No M | " ۸ | |
| 3220 | " | — 9 | " — | " 9 | |
| 3221 | " | 1077 10 | " ۱۰۷۷ | " ۱ | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| SILVER | R 3222 | Lahor Daru-s-saljanat | 1080 12 | As on No 3219 but (clipped) | As on No. 3215 but r |
| | 3223 | | 1081 14 | " r | " r |
| | 3224 | | 1083 16 | r | r |
| | 3225 | " | 1087 20 | [r] | " r |
| | 3226 | | 1088 20 | r | " r |
| | 3227 | " | 1088 21 | " r | r |
| | 3228 | " | 1089 21 | r in  | r |
| | 3229 | " | 1089 22 | r | " r |
| | 3231 | " | 1090 22 | r | r |
| | 3232 | " | 1090 23 | r | r |
| | 3233 | " | 1091 23 | r | r |
| | 3234 | " | 1092 24 | " r | r |
| | 3236 | " | 1092 25 | r | r |
| | 3237 | | 1093 25 | r | " r |
| | 3238 | | 1094 20 | r | " r |
| | 3240 | | 1095 27 | r | " r |
| | 3241 | | 1096 28 | " r | " r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| <i>R</i> 3242 | Lāhor Dāru-s-saltānat | 1097 29 | As on No 3228, but .9v | As on No 3215, but r9 | |
| 3243 | " | 1097 30 | " 1.9v | " r. | |
| 3244 3245 | " | 1098 30 | " 1.9A | " r | |
| 3246 | " | 1098 31 | " 1.9A | " r1 | |
| 3247 | " | 1099 31 | " 1.99 | " r1 | |
| 3248 | " | 1099 32 | " 1.99 | " r2 | |
| 3249 3250 | " | 1100 32 | " 11. | " r2 | |
| 3251 | " | 1100 33 | " 11.. | " r3 | |
| 3252 | " | 1101 33 | " 11.1 | " r3 | |
| 3253 | " | 111 (<i>sic</i>) 33 | " 111 | " r3 | |
| 3254 | " | 1102 34 | " 11.2 | " r4 | |
| 3255 | " | 1103 35 | " 11.3 | " r0 | |
| 3256 | " | 1103 36 | " 11.3 | " r1 | |
| 3256a | " | 1104 36 | " 11.4 | " r1 | |
| 3257 | " | 1104 37 | " 11.4 | " r5 | |
| 3258 | " | 1105 37* | " 11.0 | " r5 | |
| 3259 | " | 1105 38 | " 11.0 | " rA | |

SILVER

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| At 3260 3260a | Lahor Darū-s- salṭanat | 1106 38 | As on No 3238 but 11 1 | As on No. 3215 but 11A |
| 3261 | " | 1108 9 | 11 1 | لاهور دار السلطنة عرب سنة 1108 ميهنت حاکم مالک |
| 3261a 3261b | " | 1107 39 | 11 | As on No. 3281, but 11 |
| 3262 | | 1107 40 | " 11 1 | " 11 |
| 3263 3264 | " | 1108 40 | 11 | 11 |
| 3265 | | 1108 41 | " 11 | 11 |
| 3266 | " | 1109 41 | 11 1 | 11 |
| 3266a | " | — 41 | No date " (a die-outlet & error) | 11 |
| 3267 | | 1109 42 | 11 1 | 11 |
| 3268 | | 1110 43 | " 111 | 11 |
| 3269 | | 1110 43 | " 111 | 11 |
| 3270 3271 | | 1111 43 | " 1111 | 11 |
| 3272 | | 1111 44 | " 1111 | 11 |
| 3273 | | 1112 44 | " 1112 | 11 |
| 3274 | " | 1112 45 | 1112 | 11 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--|--------|
| AR 3275 | Lāhor Dāi u-s- saltānat | 1113 45 | As on No 3228, but 1113 | As on No 3261, but 140 | |
| 3276 | „ | 1113 46 | „ 1113 | „ 141 | |
| 3277 | „ | 1114 46 | „ 1114 | „ 141 | |
| 3278 3279 | „ | 1114 47 | „ 1114 | „ 141 | |
| 3280 3281 | „ | 1115 47 | „ 1115 | „ 141 | |
| 3282 | „ | 1116 48 | „ 1116 | „ 141 | |
| 3283 | „ | 1116 49 | „ 1116 | „ 141 | |
| 3284 | „ | 1117 49 | „ 1117 | „ 141 | |
| 3285 | „ | 1117 50 | „ 1117 | „ 141 | |
| 3286 | لکھنؤ Lakhnau | — 14 | „ No date visible | مانوس میمیت سنہ ۱۱۴ صر لکھنؤ | Pl |
| 3287 | „ | 1087 19 | „ 1 87 to left of حہاں | As on No 3286, but 19 | |
| 3288 | „ | 1087 20 | „ 1 87 over حہاں | „ 20 | |
| 3289 | „ | 1088 20 | „ 1 88 to left of حہاں | „ 21 | |
| 3290 | „ | [108]8 21 | „ [1 8]8 | „ 21 | |
| 3291 | „ | 1088 21 | „ 1 88 over حہاں | „ 21 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------|---------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 3292 | Lakhnau | 1089 21 | As on No. 3287 but 1 A1 | As on No. 3288 but r1 |
| | 3292a | " | 1091 231 | 1 11 | r11 |
| | 3298 | " | 1093 25 | 1 13 | " r0 |
| | 3294 | " | 1094 28 | 1 12 under نک | r1 |
| | 3295 | | 1095 27 | 1 15 | r |
| | 3296 | " | 1098 28 | 1 11 to left of حان | rA |
| | 3297 | | 1096 29 | 1 11 " under نک | " r1 |
| | 3298 | | 1097 | | |
| | 3299 | | 29 | 1 1 | r1 |
| | 3300 | | 1098 30 | " 1 1 | r |
| | 3301 | | 1098 31 | " 1 1 | " r1 |
| | 3302 | | 1099 31 | 1 11 to left of حان | r1 |
| | 3303 | " | 1100 32 | 11 under نک | r1 |
| | 3304 | | 1101 33 | 11 to left of حان | " r1 |
| | 3305 ¹ | | 1101 | | |
| | 3306 | | 34 | 11 1 | r1 |
| | 3307 | " | 1102 | | " |
| | 3308 | | 34 | 11 2 | r1 |
| | 3309 | | 1102 35 | 11 2 | r2 |

¹ This and the following coins have a surrounding border of rays, instead of the ordinary triple circle.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|---------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| R 3310 | Lakhnau | 1103 35 | As on No 3304, but 11 ॢ | As on No 3286, but ॢ0 | |
| 3311 | " | 1103 36 | " 11 ॢ | " ॢ१ | |
| 3312 3313 | " | 1104 36 | " 11 ॢ | " ॢ१ | |
| 3314 3315 | " | 1104 37 | " 11 ॢ | " ॢ१ | |
| 3316 | " | 1105 37 | " 11 0 | " ॢ१ | |
| 3317 | " | 1105 38 | " 11 0 | " ॢ१ | M. 197 |
| 3318 3319 | " | 1106 38 | " 11 १ | " ॢ१ | M 197 |
| 3320 | " | 1106 39 | " 11 १ | " ॢ१ | No M visible |
| 3321 | " | 1107 39 | " 11 १ | " ॢ१ | |
| 3321a | " | — 40 | No date visible | " ॢ | |
| 3322 3323 | " | 1108 41 | " 11 १ | " ॢ१ | |
| 3324 | " | 1110 42 | " 11 1 | " ॢ१ | |
| 3325 | " | 1110 43 | " 11 1 | " ॢ१ | |
| 3326 | " | 1111 43 | " 11 1 | " ॢ१ | |
| 3327 | " | 1112 44 | " 11 1 | " ॢ१ | |
| 3328 | " | 1112 45 | " 11 1 | " ॢ0 | |

| SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| 3329 | Lakhnau | 1113 45 | As on No. 3304 but 1113 | As on No. 3286 but ۳۹ |
| 3330 | | 1113 46 | 1113 | ۳۶ |
| 3331 | | 1116 48 | ^ 1116 | ۳ |
| 3332 | | — 49 | No date visible. | ۳۶ |
| 3333 | " | — | | " |
| 3334 | | 50 | | ۵ |
| 3335 | | — 51 | | " ۵۱ |
| 3336 | محلې پٹن Machli Pattan | 1112 44 | اورنگزيب عالم گير 1112 رد حو ندر مير در حياں | حلوس مہمت ۳۳ مانوس فرس محلې سن |
| 3337 | مخصوص آباد Makhfuz Abad | 1115 48 | As on No. 3336 but 1115 in گج | مانوس مہمت ۳ سنہ حلوس فرس مخصوص آباد |
| 3338 | مرسداہاد | 1117 | " | As on No. 3337 but |
| 3339 | Murahid Abad | 49 | 111 | ۳۶ and mint مرسداہاد |
| 3340 | " | 1117 50 | 111 | ۵ |
| 3341 | " | 1118 50 | 111 | ۵ |
| 3342 | ملتان Multan Dara I Amrin | 1069 ahd | ابو الفتح محمد بن ۱۰۶۹ بہادر عالم گير اورنگزيب بادشاہ شاز | دارا لاماں ملتان فرس مہمت مانوس حلوس احد M. 43 |

P1

SILVER

| 3351 | 1073 | As on No 3346, but | As on No 3342 | |
|------|------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| 3352 | 5 | میں نے | M 13 | |
| 3353 | 1073 | میں نے | | |
| 3354 | 6 | میں نے | | |
| 3355 | 1074 | میں نے | | |
| 3356 | 6 | میں نے | | |
| 3357 | 1075 | میں نے | | |
| 3358 | 7 | میں نے | | |
| 3359 | 8 | میں نے | | |
| 3360 | 1076 | میں نے | | |
| 3361 | 8 | میں نے | | |
| 3362 | 1077 | میں نے | | |
| 3363 | 9 | میں نے | | |
| 3364 | 1078 | میں نے | | |
| 3365 | 10 | میں نے | | |
| 3366 | 1079 | میں نے | | |
| 3367 | 11 | میں نے | | |
| 3368 | 1080 | میں نے | | |
| 3369 | 12 | میں نے | | |
| 3370 | 1081 | میں نے | | |
| 3371 | 13 | میں نے | | |
| 3372 | 14 | میں نے | | |
| 3373 | 15 | میں نے | | |
| 3374 | 16 | میں نے | | |
| 3375 | 17 | میں نے | | |
| 3376 | 18 | میں نے | | |
| 3377 | 19 | میں نے | | |
| 3378 | 20 | میں نے | | |
| 3379 | 21 | میں نے | | |
| 3380 | 22 | میں نے | | |
| 3381 | 23 | میں نے | | |
| 3382 | 24 | میں نے | | |
| 3383 | 25 | میں نے | | |
| 3384 | 26 | میں نے | | |
| 3385 | 27 | میں نے | | |
| 3386 | 28 | میں نے | | |
| 3387 | 29 | میں نے | | |
| 3388 | 30 | میں نے | | |
| 3389 | 31 | میں نے | | |
| 3390 | 32 | میں نے | | |
| 3391 | 33 | میں نے | | |
| 3392 | 34 | میں نے | | |
| 3393 | 35 | میں نے | | |
| 3394 | 36 | میں نے | | |
| 3395 | 37 | میں نے | | |
| 3396 | 38 | میں نے | | |
| 3397 | 39 | میں نے | | |
| 3398 | 40 | میں نے | | |
| 3399 | 41 | میں نے | | |
| 3400 | 42 | میں نے | | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | | | |
| SILVER | | | | |
| R | | | | |
| 3359 | Multan | 1078 9 | As on No. 3349 but 1 v 1 | As on No. 3349 but 1 |
| 3359a | | 1077 9 | " 1 | " 1 |
| 3360 | | 1077 10 | 1 | 1 No M. visible. |
| 3361 | " | 1078 10 | 1 | " 1 M 43 |
| 3362 | | 1078 11 | | " M. 183 |
| 3362a | | 1079 11 | 1 1 | " No M visible. |
| 3362b | | 1079 12 | 1 1 | " 12 |
| 3363 | | 1080 12 | 1 A | 12 M 198 |
| 3364 | " | 1081 | " | مانوس |
| 3365 | | 14 | 1 1 | ميمب 13 حلويس س قرب ملتان M 198 |
| | | | | PL |
| 3366 | | 1082 14 | " 1 2 | As on No. 3384 M 198 |
| 3367 | " | 1083 15 | 1 A" | but " 15 M 199 |
| 3368 | | | " | but 16 to left of حلويس M. 199 in س of حلويس |
| 3369 | | | | |

| | | Date | | Particulars | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| SILVER | | | | | |
| 3370 | M. 19 | 1091 17 | As on No. 3349, but " | As on No. 3364, but " | |
| 3371 | | 1091 19 | " | " | |
| 3372 | | 1091 21 | " | As on No. 3349, but " | |
| 3373 | | 1091 22 | " | " | |
| 3374 | | 1091 24 | " | " | |
| 3375 | | 1092 24 | " | " | |
| 3376 3377 | " | 1093 25 | " | " | |
| 3378 | " | 1094 26 | " | " | |
| 3379 | " | 1094 27 | " | " | |
| 3380 | " | 1095 27 | " | " | |
| 3381 3381a | " | 1096 28 | " | " | |
| 3382 | " | 1100 32 | " | " | |
| 3383 | " | 1011 (sic) 33 | " | " | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|---------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 3383 _a | Multi | 1107 39 | As on No 3349 but 11 | As on No 3349 but 11 M. 329 |
| | 3384 3384 _a | " | 1108 40 | 11 | " M. 203 |
| | 3385 | " | 1110 4- | 111 | " M. 202 |
| | 3386 3386 _a | | 1111 43 | 1111 | " M. 203 |
| | 3386' | | 1111 44 | 1111 | " M. 203 |
| | 3387 | | 1117 50 | 111 | " M. 204 |
| | 3388 | | 1118 51 | 111 | " M. 204 |
| | 3389 | | 1119 51 | 1111 | " M. 204 |
| | 3390 | نارنول Narnol | 1098 30 | 1 9 | مالوس میمنت سه طوس نارنول |
| | 3391 3391 _a | " | 1099 31 | 1 99 | " |
| | 3392 | " | 1100 33 | 11 | " |
| | 3393 3394 | | 1101 34 | 11 1 | " " |

| No. | Name | No. | No. | Notes |
|------|-----------------|-------|--|--|
| 3395 | Al | 1106 | As on No 3396 but | As on No 3396 but |
| | | | <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> | SILVER |
| 3396 | Al | 1106 | As on No 3396 but | <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> |
| 3397 | Al | 1106 | As on No 3397 but | <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> |
| 3398 | Al | 1106 | As on No 3397 but | As on No 3397 but |
| 3399 | Al | 1106 | As on No 3397 but | <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> <p>1106</p> |
| 3400 | Al bar- abid | 11071 | <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> | <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> <p>11071</p> |
| 3401 | " | 11011 | <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> | <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> <p>11011</p> |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------|
| COPPER | | | | |
| Æ 3402 3403 | العلهور Elchpūr | — | عالمگیر بادشاہ W 294 B 1×7 | سہ سر من العلهور فلو |
| 3404 | | — | عالمگیر بادشاہ W 296 B 75 | As on No. 3402 |
| 3405 3406 | بیرات Bairāt | — | سہ بیرات عرب W 208 B 85 | سہ من فلو |
| 3407 | جہاننادر Haidar ābād | 1106 38 | حیدر ۱۱۶ بادشاہ عرب W 206 B 85 | سہ مبارک ۳۸ فلو |
| 3408 3409 | سورت Sūrat | — 4 | اورنگزیب فلو W 317 B 95 | سہ سورت سہ عرب |
| 3410 | | — 7 | As on No. 3408. W 321 B. 9 | As on No. 3408 but |
| 3411 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | — 7 | W 158.5 B 75 | |
| 3412 3413 | | 1083 15 | but 1 ar under W 324 B 95 | سہ سہ سورت ۱۵ سہ |
| 3414 | " | 1111 — | ۱۱۱۱ سہ سورت عرب W 206.5 B. 85 | سہ مبارک فلو |

Pl.

Pl.

Pl.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|-------------------|--|-------------|--|---|--------|
| Æ 3415 3416 | شاہ جہان آباد Shāh- Jahānābād | 1071 1 | عالم کر ۱۷۱ ہم فاوس شا W 318 5 S 85 | جہان آباد شاہ صرت Pl. | |
| 3417 | " | 1074 6 | Within triple circle ۱۷۴ سسہ آباد شاہ جہان صرت W 188 5 S 95 | Within triple circle سسہ مبارک س حلوس | |
| 3418 | " | 1075 — | As on No 3417, but ۱۷۵ W 206 5 S 9 | As on No 3417, but no date | |
| 3419 | " | — 7 | W 201 S 9 | " ۷ | |
| 3420 | " | — 9 | No date W 203 S 85 | " ۹ | |
| 3421 3422 | " | 1080 12? | " ۱۸ W 206 5 S 9 | " ۱۲? | |
| 3423 | " | 1081 — | " ۱۸۱ W 207 5 S 9 | " — | |
| 3424 | لاہور Lāhor | — 17 | لاہور صرت W 190 5 S 8 | ۱۷ سسہ مبارک حلوس | |
| 3425 | " | — -5 | As on No 3424 W 206 S 8 | As on No 3424, but -8 | |
| 3426 | " | — 49? | ہور ب لا صرت W 175 5 S 85 | " ۴۹ | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------------------|
| COOPER | Æ | | | |
| 3427 | ملتان Multān | 1108 — | عالم گبر سید ۱۱ نک فلوس اور W 196 5 S 85 | ملتان مرب فلوس مبارک |
| 3428 | | — | اورنگ سا فلوس W 246 S 5 | ملتان مرب |
| 3429 | Nārnol | 109— — | ۱۱— سید نارنول مرب W 214 5 S 85 | سید مبارک فلوس |
| 3430 | " | — | As on No 3429 but no date W 211 5 S 85 | As on No 3429 |
| 3431 | ۱ | — 32 | عالم گبر سید فلوس ناد W 210 S 85 | مبارک ۳۲ فلوس مرب |

Pl

Accession 1: XI:1068 (Wednesday July 21 1668)

Death 23: XI:1118 (Thursday February 20 1707)

Earliest known coin X 1070 A 1068 Æ 1068.

Latest X 1118 A 1110 Æ 1110

Unrepresented mints and metals:

X Itāwā, Ajmer, Aḥmadābād Aḥmadābād, Aḥmadnagar Iḥāmābād Akbarnagar
Iḥābād Ujjain Bareilly, Patna, Tatta, Toragal, Jaunpūr Jōnagarh Jahāngirnagar Ohina
pattan Azīmābād, Zafarābād, Zafarpūr Ālangirpūr Kābul, Katak, Kaḥmir Gulkanda,
Lahor Lakhanu Muḥammadābād, Murādābād Malikanagar Nusratābād

At Adoni Islām Bandar Imṭiyāgarh, Elḥpūr Bankāpūr Purbandar Peshāwar
Jinḍi Jaunpūr Khairnagar Raunhor Sambhar Karpā, Karīmābād Kaḥmir Gātil, Muḥam
madābād, Mahmūd Bandar, Murādābād, Moḥamābād, Mallāpūr

Æ Ajmer Ujjain Aḥmadābād Azamnagar Akbarābād, Akbarnagar Aurangābād
Burhanpūr Bijāpūr Sholāpūr Azīmābād Kābul, Kotāḥ Gulbarga Lakhanu, Machhīrattan
Mallāpūr

A'ZAM SHĀH

A. H. 1118-1119

A. D. 1707

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| \mathcal{R} 3432 | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1119 ahd | ممالك اعظم ۱۱۱۹ شاه شاه دولت و خاں ناد سر رد در جہاں | خلوس اشر ف سہ احد سر احمدآباد | SILVER Pl |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 59 | | | | | |
| 3433 | اوچین Ujain Dāru-l- fath | — ahd | As on No 3432, but no date visible | As on No 3432, but mint دار الفتح اوچین | Pl. |

Rebelled 10 XII 1118 (Tuesday, March 4, 1707)

Defeat and death 18 III 1119 (Sunday, June 8, 1707)

Earliest known coin \mathcal{N} 1118 \mathcal{R} 1118

Latest „ „ \mathcal{N} 1119 \mathcal{R} 1119

Unrepresented mints and metals

\mathcal{N} Ahmadnagar, Burhānpūr, Khujista Bunyād

\mathcal{R} Ahmadnagar, Burhānpūr, Khujista Bunyād, Sūrat, 'Ālamgīrpūr

KĀM BAKHSH

A.H. 1119-1120

A.D. 1707-1708

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------|---|---|
| | | | | |
| SILVER <i>A</i> 8484 | گوكاك Gokāk | — ahd | دین ماه ناد کام بخش بر خور سید و ماه رد در [دکن] | مانوس موسیب احد خلوس مرتب گوكاك |

Pl

For complet, see List of Completa, No 60

Rebelled in beginning of A.H. 1119.

Defeat and death XII 1119 (January 1706).

Earliest known coin *X* 1120 *A* 1119Latest *X* 1120 *A* 1120

Unrepresented mints and metals:

X Bijāpūr Haidarābād.*A* Ahmādābād, Bijāpūr Turagāl, Haidarābād, Gulbarga, Nuzratābād.

VII

SHĀH 'ĀLAM BAHĀDUR

A H '1119-1124

A D 1707-1712

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | GOLD |
|------------------|--|--------------|--|--|------|
| <i>A</i> 3435 | اکراناد Akbar- ābād Musta- qırru-l- khilāfat | 1119? ahd | ۱۱۱۹ عاری نادرشاه شاه عالم در W 169 S 95 | حلوس مانوس میمنت مستقر الخلافة صریح اکراناد سہ | |
| 3436 | حجستہ نیاد Khujista Bunyād | 1123 5 | نادرشاه عاری ۱۱۲۳ عالم نادرشاه سکہ مبارک W 168 S 9 | مانوس میمنت سہ حلوس صریح حجستہ نیاد | |
| 3437 | شاه جہان اناد Shāh- jahānābād Dāu-l- khilāfat | 1119 ahd | عاری شاه شاه عالم نادر سہ ۱۱۱۹ W 168 S 85 | جہان دار الخلافة شا صریح احد سہ مبارک | |
| 3438 | „ | 1121 3 | عاری سہ عالم نادر سہ ۱۱۲۱ W 168 S 8 | جہان اناد شاه دار الخلافة صریح سہ مبارک | |
| 3439 | „ | 1122 4 | As on No 3436, but ۱۱۲۲ to left of مبارک W 167 S 8 | شاه جہان اناد صریح دار الخلافة میمنت حلوس مانوس U 2 | Pl |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|-------------------|--|------------|---|---|
| GOLD | <i>A</i> 3440 | Shāh jahānābād Dār-ul- khulāfat | 1122 — | As on No. 3436 but 1122 W 167 5 S 9 | As on No. 3439 but date missing |
| | 3441 ¹ | میلانور Mailāpūr | 1121 21 | but no date. W 168 S. 8 | مانوس میمب سہ خلوس 1121 میلانور P1 |
| SILVER | <i>A</i> 3443 | اتارا | 1119 | As on No. 3437 but 1119 | مانوس میمب |
| | 3442a | Itāwā | abā | | اجد سہ خلوس میلانور |
| | 3443 | | 1119 2 | 1119 | As on No. 3442 but r |
| | 3444 | | 1120 | | " |
| | 3445 | | 2 | 112 | r |
| | 3446 | | 1120 | " | |
| | 3447 | | 3 | 112 | r |
| | 3448 | | 1121 | " | |
| | 3449 | " | 3 | 1121 | r |
| | 3450 | " | 1121 4 | 1121 | " |
| | 3451 | | 1122 4 | " 1122 | " |
| | 3452 | " | 1123 5 | 1123 | 5 |
| | 3453 | احمدآباد Ahmad ābād | 1123 5 | بادشاہ غار سہ عالم بہادر مبارک 1123 | مانوس میمب سہ خلوس مبارک احمدآباد |

¹ I assign this coin to Mailāpūr as it is identical with D. M. No. 800 on the authority of a note in Mr Whitehead's *Mon. Trews*, p. 423—but it is entirely different in type from No. 2537 in this Catalogue.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| AR 3454 | احمدنگر Ahmad-nagar | 1121 3 | As on No. 3436, but ۱۱۲۱ | احمدنگر صرب ۳ سہ مانوس میمنہ خلوس | SILVER Pl |
| 3455 | " | 1122 4 | " ۱۱۲۲ | As on No 3454, but ۴ | |
| 3456 ¹ | اعظم نگر A'zam-nagar | — 4 | شاہ عازی [ناد] شہزادہ شاہ عالم بہادر کے | مانوس میمنہ سہ خلوس ۴ اعظم نگر صرب | Pl |
| 3457 3457 ^a | اکبر آباد Akbar- ābād Musta- qırru-l- khilāfat | 11-- ahd | As on No 3435, but last two lines سکہ مبارک date not clear | As on No 3435 | |
| 3458 | " | " | " | but "سر احد" in second line under مستقر | |
| 3459 | Musta- qırru-l- mulk | — 2 | M 48 " | خلوس مانوس میمنہ مستقر الملک سہ ۲ صرب اکبر آباد | |
| 3460 3461 | " | — 3 | M 52 " | As on No 3459, but ۳ | |
| 3462 | " | 1122 4 | " ۱۱۲۲ in top line M 48 | " ۴ | |

¹ Cf N S, No XXII, art 180 The word under صرب on the reverse might perhaps be Gokāh, crudely written, but it does not look like it

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|------------------------------------|--|
| SILVER R 3463 | اکبرنگر Akbar nagar | 1120 2 | ساز خانہ ساز عالم باد ۱۱۲ | ساز خلوس مہمب اکبرنگر |
| 3464 | | 1123 5 | As on No. 3463 but ۱۱۲ W 186 | As on No. 3463 but 8 |
| 3464a | | — 6 | No date visible. | ۱ |
| 3465 | الہ آباد Allahabad | 1120 3 | As on No. 3437 but ۱۱۲ | مالوس مہمب ساز خلوس مہمب الہ آباد |
| 3466 | " | 1122 4 | As on No. 3438 but ۱۱۲ | As on No. 3456 but ۳ |
| 3467 | برہان پور Burhan- pūr Dīra-e- sardr | 1120 2 | As on No. 3457 but ۱۱۲ | خلوس مہمب مالوس دارالسردر ساز خلوس مہمب برہان پور |
| 3468 | برہان پور | " | " ۱۱۲ | خلوس مالوس مہمب ساز دارالسردر مہمب برہان پور |
| 3469 3470 | | — 3 | but date not clear | As on No. 3468 but — |
| 3470a | " | — 6 | | ۱ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|---|---------------|
| R 3471 | بریلی Bareilī | 1119 ahd | عاری شاه شاه عالم ناد سکه ۱۱۱۹ | مارك سه احد يلح صرب در | SILVER |
| 3472 | „ | 1120 2 | As on No 3471, but ۱۱۲ | As on No 3471, but ۲ | |
| 3473 | „ | 1120 3 | „ ۱۱۲ | „ ۳ | |
| 3474 | „ | 1121 3 | „ ۱۱۲۱ | „ ۳ | |
| 3475 3475a | „ | 1122 4 | „ ۱۱۲۲ | „ ۴ | |
| 3476 | پیشاور Peshāwar | 1121 3 | شاه عاری ۱۱۲۱ شاه عالم [ناد] سکه مہار | مانوس میمت حلوس ۳ صرب پیشاور | Pl |
| 3477 | تورگل Toragal | — 4 | عاری شاه عالم بہادر سکہ مارك | مانوس میمت ۴ سه جاوس صرب تورگل | |
| 3478 | جونہ گڑ Jūnagai | 1121 3 | نادرشاه عاری شاه عالم بہادر سکہ مارك ۱۱۲۱ | As on No 3477, but ۳ and mint جونہ گڑ M 197 | Pl |
| 3479 | جہانگیرنگر Jahāngīr- nagar | — 2 | نادرشاه عاری شاه عالم سکہ | As on No 3477, but ۲ and mint جہانگیرنگر | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|--|-------------|--|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| R 3480 | Jahāngīr nagar | — 3 | As on No 3479 | As on No. 3479 but r |
| 3481 | " | — | " | " |
| 3482 | " | 4 | " | " |
| 3483 ¹ | " | — 5 | W 186 5 | " 8 |
| 3484 | حسان Ching- pattan | 1119 ahd | ساز غازی ساز عالم ناد 1119 | س احد ساز فر حیاتین M 205 |
| 3485 3486 | " | 1120 2 | As on No 3484 but 1119 | As on No. 3484 but r M. 205 |
| 3487 | " | 1121 3 | " 1119 | " M. 205 |
| 3488 | " | — 4 | No date visible. | " M. 205 |
| 3489 3490 | " | — 5 | " | " M. 205 |
| 3491 | " | 1124 6 | " 1119 | " M. 205 |
| 3492 | حیدرآباد Haidar- Abād Far khanda Banyād | 1123 5 | بادشاہ غازی 1119 عالم بہادر سکہ مبارک | چلوں مینہ مانوں حیدرآباد فر فرخندہ بیاد Pl. |
| 3493 | خجستہ Khujista Banyād | 1121 3 | As on No 3486 but 1119 | As on No. 3486 but r |

¹ For the unusual weight of this and Nos. 3464-3514 see N S., XXVIII, § 176.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|---|-------------|--|---|--------|
| Æ 3494 | Khujista Bunyād | 1123 5 | As on No 3436, but ۱۱۲۳ | As on No 3436, but ۵ | |
| 3495 | سورت Sūrat | 11-- ahd | ۱۱-- عار نادر شاه دهشاد شاه عالم ك سكه مبار | احد سه خلوس مانوس ميمت صرب سورت M 37 | |
| 3496 | " | — 3. | As on No 3495 — | As on No 3495, but ۳ M. 37 | |
| 3497 | " | — 4 | " | " ۴ M 37 | |
| 3498 | " | 1124 6 | " ۱۱۲۴ | " ۶ M 206 | |
| 3499 | سهرند Sahrind | — 3 | عار شا عالم ناد شاه | مانوس ميمت سه خلوس صرب سهرند Pl | |
| 3500 3501 | شاه جهااناد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1119 ahd | As on No 3437 | As on No 3437 | |
| 3502 | " | 1119 2 | As on No 3438, but ۱۱۱۹ | As on No 3438, but ۲ | |
| 3503 3504 | " | 1120 2 | " ۱۱۲ | " ۲ | |
| 3505 3505a | " | 1120 3 | " ۱۱۲ | " — | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 3505 ^b | Shah-jahanābād Dārū l khilāfat | 1123 5 | As on No. 3438 but 1123 | As on No. 3438 but 8 |
| 3506 | عظیم آباد Aẓīm- ābād | 1119 ahd | عالم بادشاه غارے سکہ 1119 | آباد عظیم غرب خلوس سکہ احد |
| 3507 3508 | | 1120 2 | As on No. 3506 but 112 | آباد عظیم سہ خلوس غرب |
| 3509 3510 | | 1121 3 | 1121 | As on No. 3507 but 3 |
| 3511 | | 1121 4 | " 1121 | 3 |
| 3512 3513 | | 1122 4 | 1122 | " 3 |
| 3514 | | 1122 5 | " 1122 W 185-5 | 8 |
| 3515 | " | 1123 5 | " 1123 | 8 |
| 3516 ¹ | | 1124 6 | 1124 W 175 | 1 |
| 3517 | کریم آباد Kasīm- ābād | 1120 2 | ساز غارے ساز عالم داد سکہ 112 | سہ خلو س کریم آباد غرب |
| 3518 3519 | | 1121 3 | As on No. 3517 but 1121 | As on No. 3517, but 3 |

¹ This coin has had a large piece of the edge clipped.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------|--|-------------|---|--|---------------|
| At 3520 | Karīm- ābād | — 1 | As on No 3517, but No date visible | As on No. 3517, but ۴ | SILVER |
| 3521 | , | 1123 5 | ۱۱۲۳ | " ۵ | Pl |
| 3522 | کشمیر Kashmīr | — 1 | نادرشاه عاری عالم دنیا در شاه سکه مبارک | مادوس میمنت ۴ سه خلوس صرب صر کشمیر | Pl |
| 3523 | کسایت Kam- bāyat | — 3 | عاری نادرشاه بهادر شاه عالم سکه مبارک | مادو ۳ سه خلوس س میمنت صرب کسایت | |
| 3524 | لاهور Lāhor Dāu-u-s- salṭanat | 1119 ahd | عاری شاه شاه عالم نادر ۱۱۱۹ سکه | لاهور دار السلطنه صرب سه احد میمنت خلوس مادوس | |
| 3525 | " | 1120 2 | As on No. 3524, but ۱۱۲ | As on No 3524, but ۲ | |
| 3526 | " | 1120 3 | " ۱۱۲ | " ۳ | |
| 3527 | " | 1121 3 | " ۱۱۲۱ | " ۳ | |
| 3528 | " | | | | |
| 3529 | لکھنؤ Lakhnau | 1119 ahd | " ۱۱۱۹ below سکه | مادوس میمنت احد سه خلوس صرب لکھنؤ | Pl |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 3530 | Lakhnau | — | As on No 3524 but | As on No. 3529 but |
| | 3531 | | 2 | no date visible | ۲ |
| | 3532 | | — | | ۳ |
| | | | 3 | | ۳ |
| | 3533 | | — | | ۴ |
| | 3534 | | 4 | | ۴ |
| | 3535 | | | | |
| | 3536 | مرسدآباد Murshid ābād | — ahd | ساز سا ساز عالم باد | س احد سه حلو مرسد مرسدآباد |
| | 3537 | مٹان Multān | 1119 ahd | بادشاہ فار ۱۱۱۹ سکہ ساز عالم | مالوس مست احد سه حلو مرسد مٹان M 204 |
| | 3537a | میلانپور Mailāpūr | 1 | As on No. 3441 | As on No. 3441 but dates indistinct. |
| COPPER | E | | | | |
| | 3538 | الیچپور Elīchpūr | 1120 — | سا سا بادشاہ ۱۱۲ W 293 E. 3 | س فلو الیچپور |

Accession 30 I:1119 (Tuesday April 22, 1707).

Death 31:I:1121 (Monday February 18, 1712)

Earliest known coin N 1119 R 1119 E 1119

Latest " N 1124 R 1124 E 1124

Unrepresented mints and metals:

N Itanā, Ujain, Burhānpūr Purbandar Peshāwar Tatta, Toragal, Haidarābād, Surat
Sikakul, Azimābād, Firuzgarh Kambhāyat, Lāhor Muḥammadābād Multān.

R Ajmēr Ujjain Aḥsanābād, Arkāt Imtīyārgarh, Aumā, Elīchpūr Bankāpūr Bahā
durgarh Bijāpūr Purbandar Tatta, Sholāpūr Ālamgīrpūr Firuzgarh, Firuznagar Kābul
Gott, Muḥammadābād, Murādābād, Nārnol Nagrābād.

E Aḥmadābād, Aḥmadnagar Bijāpūr Jahāngīrnagar Haidarābād, Shāhjahānābād,
Sholāpūr Kambhāyat Machhpattan.

‘AZĪMU-SH-SHĀN

A. H. 1121

A. D. 1712.

Contested the succession on the death of Shāh ‘Ālam Bahādur.
Defeat and death II 1121 (March, 1712)

Earliest known coin }
Latest , , } A. R. 1121

Represented by a unique rupee of Jahāngīrnagar mint in the British Museum,
B. M. Cat., Pl. XXIII, 903 See also *N. S.*, XVII, § 103 For Couplet see Appendix A
No 61 *a*

VIII

JAHANDAR SHĀH

A. H. 1124

A. D. 1712-1713

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|---|-------------|--|---|
| GOLD A/ 3539 | اتارا Itāwā | — ahd | جهاندار شاه مهر و ماه ابو الفتح غار در اثنای رد خون W 168 S. 8 | مانوس مهمبت احد سنة خلوس اتارا M. not clear |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets No. 66 | | | | |
| 3540 | اکبر آباد Akbar Abād Musta qurru l- mulk | 1124 ahd | مع ری جهاندار شاه در خون W 168 S. 75 | خلوس مانوس مهمبت مسفر الملك احد سنة خلوس |
| 3541 | خمسه حیدر Khujista Banyād | 1124 ahd | As on No 3539 but in second line. W 167 S. 8 | As on No 3539 but mint خمسه حیدر |
| 3543 3548 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- Jahānābād Dārū l- khilāfat | 1124 ahd | غازی جهاندار شاه [نور] مهر و ماه ابو الفتح غار در اثنای رد خون W 168 S. 8 | جهان آباد دار الخلافه شاه مهمبت مانوس احد مهمبت خلوس |

PI

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>A</i> 3544 | لاهور Lāhor Dāru-s-saltanat | 1124 ahd | جهاندارشہ جہاں شہ صاحبقران نا ۱۱۲۴ سس دتر چو W. 167 5 S 95 | لاهور دار السلطہ صرب احد مانوس سہ میمہ حلوس | GOLD Pl |
| | | | For couplet see List of Couplets, No 67 | | |
| <i>R</i> 3545 3546 | اٹاوا Itāwā | 1124 ahd | As on No 3539, but عار to left of ۴ | As on No. 3539 | SILVER |
| 3547 3548 | " | " | صاحبقران ۱۱۲۴ جہاں جهاندارشہ نادرشہ سس رد نرہ چو | " | |
| 3548a | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1124 ahd | As on No 3539, but عار under ۱۱۲۴ | مانوس میمہ احد سہ حلوس صرب احمدآباد | |
| 3549 3550 | اکبرآباد Akbar- ābād Musta- qirru-l- mulk | 1124 ahd | ابو الفتح عاری ۱۱۲۴ شہ مہر و ماہ جهاندار سس در افاق رد چوں | As on No 3540, but in last line اکبرآباد | |
| 3551 | " | " | As on No 3547 | " but last line missing | |
| 3552 | اکبرنگر Akbar- nagar | 1124 ahd | شاحبا جهاندار ۱۱۲۴ سس رر چو صاحبقران | مانوس میمہ احد سہ حلوس صرب اکبرنگر | Pl |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|
| SILVER At 3553 | ایلیچپور Elichpār | 1124 ahd | ۱۱۲۴ غازی جهاندار حون مهر و ماء ابو الفسح | As on No 3552 but mint ایلیچپور Pl |
| 3554 | برهانپور Burhān pār Dārū- sarūr | — ahd | As on No 3542 but no date visible. | حلوس مانوس مسب احد سه دار السور مربوب برهانپور |
| 3555 | بریلی Bareilly | 1124 ahd | بادشاه جهان ۱۱۲۴ قران جهاندار برد برمه خو صاحب | مانوس مسب احد سه حلوس مله مربوب در |
| 3556 | کجستہ بنگالہ Khujista Banyād | 1124 ahd | As on No 3541 | As on No. 3541 |
| 3557 | سورت Sūrat | — ahd | جهاندار نادشاه ۱۱۲۴ خو صاحب قران د در | As on No. 3552 but mint سورت M 206 |
| 3557a | | 1124 ahd | As on No. 3557 but 1124 in last line. | but M 330 " |
| 3558 3559 | " | 1124 ahd | ابو الفسح غازي جهاندار ۱۱۲۴ حون مهر و ماء در افان رد | No M " |
| 3560 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dārū l khilāfat | 1124 ahd | جهاندار ۱۱۲۴ ابو الفسح غازي در مهر و ماء افان رد | احد مبارک شاه جهان آباد دار الخلافة مربوب Pl. |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|---------------|
| 3501 3502 | Shah-jahānābād Dār-u-l-khilāfat | 1121 ahd | As on No 3512 | As on No 3542. | SILVER |
| 3503 | کسرات Kam-hāyat | — ahd | جهاندار شاه چو مهر و ماه ابو الفتح عا افاق | احد سه خلوس مانوس میمت صر کسایب | Pl. |
| 3504 | لاهور Lāhor Dār-u-s-saltanat | 1121 ahd | As on No 3544, but 1st line سرد نرد چو | As on No. 3544 | |
| 3505 | | 112— ahd | عار — 112— جهاندار شاه الف ابو چوں مهر و ماه س در افاق رد | لاهور دار السلطنة صر سه احد میمت خلوس مانوس | |
| 3506 | لکھنو Lakhnau | 1121 ahd | As on No. 3547 | مانوس میمت احد سه خلوس صر لکھنو | Pl |

Accession 14 III 1121 (Thursday April 10, 1712)
 Deposition 16 XII 1121 (Saturday, January 8, 1718)
 Death 17 I 1125 (Monday, February 2, 1718)

Earliest known coin } Y 1124 A 1124 Æ 1124
 Latest " " }

Unrepresented mints and metals

Æ Burhānpūr, Sūrāt, Gulbarga, Gwāhār, Mu'azzamābād
 A Ajmer, Ahmadnagar, Arkāt, Akbarpūr, Ūjan, Aurangābād, Bhakhar, Bahādurgarh,
 Bijāpūr, Peshāwar, Tatta, Jahāngīrnagar, Hudarābād, Sahūd, Fathābād, Karārābād,
 Gwāhār, Muḥammadābād, Multān
 Æ Ahmadābād, Bijāpūr, Sūrāt, Kābul, Mu'azzamābād

IX

FARRUKHSIYAR

A. H. 1124-1131

A. D. 1713-1719

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|---|--|
| GOLD AJ 3567 | اکبر آباد Akbar shād Muṣṭa qirru l mulḳ | 1128 5 | ار قعل حق فرخ سر د بھر و در ۲ س ۸ W 168 S 8 | On flowered ground حلوس مالوس ممب مستقر الملك س ۸ فر اکبر آباد |
| | | | For complete, see List of Completz, No. 88 | |
| 3567a | Akbar shād Muṣṭa qirru l khulāfat | 1130 7 | In dotted circle بھر و در فرخ سر حق ترسیم و در س ۱-۵ W 168 S 1-05 | As on No 3567 but مستقر الخلافة in second line and س Pl |
| 3568 | خجسته شاد Khujista Banyād | 1129 4 | حق بھر و در فرخ سر ترسیم و در باد رد ار قعل ۱۱۲ W 169 S 8 | مالوس ممب س ۴ حلوس خجسته شاد Pl |
| 3569 | " | 1129 6 | بھر و در فرخ سر حق ترسیم و در س ۸ W 169 S 8 | As on No. 3568 but ۱ |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | GOLD |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|---|------|
| N 3570 | Khujista Bunvād | 1130 7 | As on No. 3569, but ۱۱۳. W 168 5 S. 8 | As on No 3568, but v | |
| 3571 | سعدنگر Sadnagar | — 5 | As on No 3568, but no date visible W. 166 S .9 | As on No. 3568, but 0 and mint سعدنگر | |
| 3572 | شاه جہاں آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1125 abd | نادر و در فرج سیر نادر حق در سیم و زر [ار] فصل سکہ رد ۱۱۲۵ W 168 5 S 8 | فہ جہا آباد دار الخلا شاہ صوب حلوس میمنت مابوس سہ احد | |
| 3573 | " | 1125 2 | As on No 3572, but ۱۱۲۵ W 168 5 S 8 | As on No 3572, but r | |
| 3574 | " | 1126 3 | " ۱۱۲۶ W 168 S. 9 | " r | |
| 3575 | " | — 3 | No date visible W. 167 5 S 8 | " | |
| 3576 | " | 1130 7 | but ۱۱۳ in last line after رد and ۱۱۳ to left of فصل W. 168 S 95 | " v | |
| 3577 3578 | " | " | حق فرج سیر ۱۱۳. شاه از فصل نادر و در سکہ رد در سیم و زر W 168 5 S 8 | " v | |
| 3579 | " | 11-- 7 | As on No 3577, but 11-- to right of حق W 168 5 S 8 | " v | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|---|-------------|---|---|
| 3580 | اتارا Itawa | 1124 ahd | ار فضل حق باد بحر و فرخ سر رد فرستم و در ۱۱۲۳ | مانوس میسب احد سه حلوس عرب اتارا |
| 3581 | " | 1125 | As on No. 3580 but | As on No. 3580 |
| 3582 | " | ahd | ۱۱۲۵ | |
| 3583 | " | 1125 | | |
| 3584 | " | 2 | ۱۱۲۵ | ۲ |
| 3585 | " | 1125 | | |
| | " | 3 | ۱۱۲۶ | ۳ |
| 3586 | " | 1128 | | |
| | " | 4 | ۱۱۲۶ | ۴ |
| 3587 ¹ | " | 1128 | In triple circle, as on | In triple circle, as on |
| 3588 | " | 5 | No. 3569 but | No. 3580 but |
| | " | | ۱۱۲۶ | ۵ |
| 3588a | " | 1129 | " | " |
| | " | 5 | ۱۱۲۶ | ۵ |
| 3589 | " | 1129 | | |
| | " | 6 | ۱۱۲۶ | ۶ |
| 3590 | " | 1130 | | |
| 3591 | " | 6 | ۱۱۲۶ | ۶ |
| 3592 | " | 1130 | | |
| 3593 | " | 7 | ۱۱۲۶ | |
| 3594 | " | 1131 | | |
| | " | 8 | ۱۱۲۶ | " |
| 3595 | احمر Ajmer Musta qarra l khilafat | — 4 | حق فرخ سر باد بحر و فرخ رد ار فضل فرستم و در | مسفر الخلال عرب میسب مانوس حلوس ۳ |

¹ As with the coins of other late Mughal Emperors the dies of these coins probably all had a triple circle enclosing the inscription. A number of the coin of Farrukhsiyar are large enough to retain it.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--------|
| JR 3598 | Amir Dār-i- Khair | 1150 7 | As on No. 3569, but ۱۱۳ | دار الخیر صرب میمت مانوس س۲ حلوس س۲ | SILVER |
| 3598a | احیس Ugam Dār-i- fath | 1125 2 | و در فرج سیر رد در سیم و در ۲۱۱ | مانوس میمت س۲ س۲ حلوس صرب دار الفتح احیس | Pl |
| 3597 3597a | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1125 2 | نحر و در فرج سیر ش حق در سیم و در ناد س رد ار فصل ۱۱۲۵ | مانوس میمت س۲ س۲ حلوس صرب احمدآباد | |
| 3597b | " | — 1 | As on No 3597, but no date visible | As on No 3597, but ۴ | |
| 3598 | " | 1129 6 | نحر و در فرج سیر س ار فصل حق ناد ۱۱۲۹ س رد در سیم و در | " ۶ | |
| 3599 | احمدنگر Ahmad- nagar | — 2 | As on No 3568. No date visible | احمدنگر صرب س۲ س۲ مانوس میمت حلوس | Pl |
| 3600 | ارکات Aīkāt | — 3 | حق فرج سیر ش و در ناد نحر و در س رد ار فصل در سیم | مانوس میمت س۳ س۲ حلوس صرب ارکات | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| 3600a | Arkat | 1128 5 | As on No 3600 but 1128 to right of top line. | As on No. 3600 but 8 |
| 3601 | | 1129 6 | 1129 | 9 |
| 3602 | " | 1130 7 | 1130 | 10 |
| 3603 3603a | اسلام آباد Islām- ābād | 11-- 7 | 11-- بھرو و فرخ سیر داد حق در سیم و در فصل سکه رد ار | As on No. 3600 but and mint اسلام آباد |
| 3604 | اعظم نگر گوکاٹ Aḡam nagar Gokāt | -- 6 | بھرو و فرخ سیر حق در سیم و در باد فصل | مانوس مست حلوس اعظم نگر فصل گوکاٹ Pl. |
| 3605 3605a | اکبر آباد Akbar ābād Alustā- qirra-l- malk | 1125 ābād | 1125 حق فرخ سیر ار فصل داد بھرو و رد در سیم و در | As on No. 3567 but احد |
| 3606 | " | -- 2 | As on No. 3605. No date. | As on No. 3567 but 2 |
| 3606a | | 1126 3 | " 1126 | " 3 |
| 3607 | | 1127 3 | " 1127 | " 3 |
| 3608 3609 | | 1127 4 | " 1127 | " 3 |
| 3610 | " | -- 5 | No date visible. | " 8 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------|--|-----------|---|---|--------|
| 3611 | Akbar- ibād Musta- qirra-l- khilāfat | 1129 5 | As on No 3603, but 1129 to left of فصل | حلوس مابوس میمب مستقر الخلافة سه 8 صرب اکبر آباد | |
| 3612 | " | 1129 | 1129 | As on No. 3611, but | |
| 3613 | | 6 | | 7 | |
| 3614 | | 1130 | | " | |
| 3615 | " | 7 | 1131 | 7 | |
| 3616 | | 1131 | | " | |
| 3616a | اکبرنگر Akbar- nagar | — ahd | رد ار فصل حق سیم در فرج سیر ناد | مابوس میمب احد سه حلوس صرب اکبرنگر | Pl |
| 3616b | " | — 7 | As on No 3616a, but ناد in last line | As on No 3616a, but < | |
| 3617 | الہ آباد Ilahābād | — 3 | سیم رد ار فصل حق در نکر و در فرج سیر ناد | مار 3 سه حلوس صرب الہ آباد | |
| 3618 | درہاپور Buhān- pū Dāru-s- sarūr | 1125 2 | ار فصل [حق] 1125 شہ نکر و در فرج سیر رد سر در سیم و در | حلوس مابوس میمب سه دار السرور صرب درہاپور | |
| 3619 | " | 1126 3 | As on No 3618, but 1126 | As on No 3618, but 3 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| | | | Obverse | Reverse |
| SILVER | | | | |
| 3620 | Burhan pur Daru-e- sadr | 1127 4 | As on No. 3618, but ۱۱۲ | As on No. 3618 but ۳ |
| 3621 | | 1128 5 | ۱۱۲ | ۵ |
| 3622 | | 1130 7 | As on No. 3603 but ۱۱۲ to left of قتل | |
| 3622a | بریلی Barilli | 1124 ahd | رد ار قتل حق فرسم و در ----- شعر و در فرج سر ----- ۱۱۲۴ باد | مانوس میمب احد سه خلوس ----- فرج بریلی |
| 3623 | " | 1125 ahd | As on No. 3622a, but ۱۱۲۵ | As on No. 3622a but احد |
| 3624 | | 1125 2 | ۱۱۲۵ | ۲ |
| 3625 | | 1126 3 | ۱۱۲۶ | ۳ |
| 3626 | " | — 4 | No date visible. | ۴ |
| 3627 | | 11-- 4 | As on No. 3605 but 11-- in top line to right of حق and در at right of second line | خلوس میمب ۳ مانوس سه یلح ----- فرج بر |
| 3628 | | 1128 5 | As on No. 3629 but ۱۱۲ | As on No. 3629 but ۵ |
| 3629a | " | 1129 5 | As on No. 3603 but ۱۱۲۱ to left of قتل | As on No. 3629 but ۵ |
| 3630 | | 1129 6 | ۱۱۲۱ | " ۶ |
| 3631 | | 1129 " | " ۱۱۲۱ | " ۶ |
| 3632 | | 1129 " | " ۱۱۲۱ | " ۶ |
| 3633 | | 1129 " | " ۱۱۲۱ | " ۶ |
| 3633a | | 1129 " | " ۱۱۲۱ | " ۶ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|---|---------------|
| 3634 | Baculi | 1130 7 | As on No 3603, but ۱۱۳ | As on No 3629, but ۷ | SILVER |
| 3635 | .. | 1131 7 | As on No. 3605, but ۱۱۳۱ to right of حق in top line | .. ۷ | |
| 3635a | تته Tatta | — ahd | نیر و در فرج سیر شاه در سیم و در ناد ردار فصل حق | مانوس میمت احد سسه خلوس صرب تته | |
| 3635b | . | 1128 5 | حق فرج سیر شاه در سیم [و] در ناد ار فصل نیر و در | As on No 3635a, but ۵ | |
| 3636 | حونه کر Jūnagāi | [11]30 7 | نیر و در فرج سیر شاه ار فصل حق ناد [رد] در سیم و در | مانوس میمت سسه خلوس صرب حونه کر | Pl |
| 3637 3637a | چیپا پتن Chīnū- puttan | 1130 7 | As on No 3636 | As on No 3636, but mint چیپا پتن | Pl |
| 3638 | حسته نیاد Khujista Bunād | 1126 3 | As on No 3568, but ۱۱۲۶ | As on No 3568, but ۳ | |
| 3639 | سور Sūrat | 1125 ahd | As on No 3636, but ۱۱۲۵ | مانوس میمت احد سسه خلوس صرب سور (Damaged) | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|---|--|
| 3640 | Surat | 1125 2 | As on No. 3636 but 1125 | As on No. 3639, but r |
| 3641 | " | 1126 | | l |
| 3642 | " | 3 | 1126 | r |
| 3643 | " | 1127 4 | 1127 | " r |
| 3644 | " | 1128 5 | 1128 | 8 M. 54 |
| 3645 | " | 1129 5 | " 1129 | 8 M. 54 |
| 3646 | " | 1129 6 | " 1129 | " M. 54 |
| 3647 | " | 1130 6 | 1130 | " M. 54 |
| 3648 | " | 1130 1 | " | |
| 3649 | " | 7 | 1130 ? | M. 54 |
| 3650 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | — 7 | No date visible | M. 54 |
| 3651 | " | 1131 8 | 1131 | M. 54 |
| 3652 | | — 49 | A contemporary forgery with a reverse imitated from Aurangzeb's coinage | |
| 3653 | سهرند Sahrind | 1125 2 | <p> باده و دروغ سیر حق بر رسم و رد 1125 فصل سکه رد </p> | <p> مانوس مینب سد حلو سرب سهرند </p> |
| 3654 | | 1129 6 | As on No. 3653 but 1129 to left of فصل and از to left of رد | As on No. 3653 but r M. 208 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|---|-------------|--|---|
| AR 3655 | Sahrmd | 1130 7 | As on No 3653, but ۱۱۳۰ | SILVER As on No 3653, but ۷ M 208 |
| 3656 | شاه جہان آباد Shāh- jahān ābād Dān-l- khulāfat | 1125 ahd | ۱۱۲۵ | فہ جہا آباد دار الخلا شاه ن صرب میمت مانوس احد حلوس سہ |
| 3657 | " | " | " ۱۱۲۵ in last line | As on No 3656, but احد |
| 3658 | " | 1125 | " | " |
| 3659 | " | 2 | ۱۱۲۵ | ۲ |
| 3660 | " | 1126 2 | " ۱۱۲۶ | " ۲ |
| 3661 | " | 1126 3 | " ۱۱۲۶ | " ۳ |
| 3662 | " | 1127 | " | " |
| 3663 | " | 1 | ۱۱۲۷ | ۴ |
| 3664 | " | 1128 | " | " |
| 3665 | " | 1 | ۱۱۲۸ | ۴ |
| 3666 | " | 1128 5 | " ۱۱۲۸ | " ۵ |
| 3667 | " | " | " but ۱۱۲۸ in middle line and ۱۱۲۵ to left of رد | " ۵ |
| 3668 | " | 1129 | " | " |
| 3669 | " | 5 | but ۱۱۲۹ to left of فصل | ۵ |
| 3670 | " | 1129 | " | " |
| 3671 | " | 6 | ۱۱۲۹ | ۶ |
| 3672 | " | " | As on No. 3667, but ۱۱۲۹ | " ۶ |
| 3673 | " | " | | |
| 3674 | " | 1130 6 | As on No 3668, but ۱۱۳۰ | " ۶ |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------|---|------|--|--|
| R | | | | |
| 3675 | Shah | 1130 | As on No. 3667, but | As on No. 3656 but |
| 3678 | jahānshāh Dārū l khilāfat | 7 | ۱۱۳ | ۷ |
| 3677 | | " | حق فرخ سیر | " |
| 3678 | | | ۱۱۳ ار فضل ناد بحر و در رد برسم و را | |
| 3679 | " | 1131 | As on No. 3677 but | |
| 3680 | | 7 | ۱۱۳۱ | |
| 3681 | | 1127 | but ۱۱۳ to right of حق in top line. | |
| 3682 | | 1131 | As on No. 3677 but | |
| | | 6 | ۱۱۳۱ | |
| 3683 | عظیم آباد | 1124 | [برسم و را] | مانوس |
| 3684 | Asim- ābād | ahd | رد از فضل حق بحر و در فرخ سیر ۱۱۲۴ باد | صمیمت سه احد مانوس عظیم غرب آباد |
| 3685 | | 1125 | As on No. 3683 but | As on No. 3683 bu |
| 3686 | | 2 | ۱۱۲۵ | ۲ |
| 3687 | | 1126 | | |
| | | 3 | ۱۱۲۶ | ۳ |
| 3688 | Asim ābād Musta qurru l malik | 1126 | As on No. 3683 but | عظیم آباد |
| | | 3 | ۱۱۲۶ | مستقر الملك غرب صمیمت مانوس ۳ مانوس سه |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|--|--|--------|
| AR 3689 | 'Azīm- ābād Musta- qurū-l- mulk | 1127 4 | As on No 3653, but ۱۱۲۷ | As on No 3688, but ۴ | |
| 3690 3691 | | 1128 5 | ” ۱۱۲۸ | ” ۵ | |
| 3692 | ” | 1129 6 | ” ۱۱۲۹ to left of فصل and ارد to left of رد. | ” ۶ | |
| 3693 | , | 1130 7 | ” ۱۱۳۰ | ” ۷ | |
| 3693a | فرح آباد Farrukh- ābād | — 6 | As on No 3677, but date off the coin | مانوس میمب ۶ سنة خلوس صرب فرح آباد | |
| 3694 3695 3695a | , | 1130 7 | As on No 3693a, but date ۱۱۳۰ to right of حق | As on No 3693a, but ۷ Pl | |
| 3696 | کنايب Kam- bāyat | — 7 | As on No 3636 No date visible | مانوس میمب سنة ۷ خلوس صرب کنايب | |
| 3697 | گوالیار Gwālīār | 1125 ahd | As on No 3677, but ۱۱۲۵ | مانوس میمب احد سنة خلوس صرب گوالیار | |
| 3698 | ” | 1125 2 | ” ۱۱۲۵ | As on No. 3697, but ۲ | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| | AR | | | | |
| | 3698a | Gwalior | 1126 3 | As on No 3677 but 1126 | As on No. 3697 but r |
| | 3698 | | 1128 5 | " 112 | " 8 |
| | 3700 3701 | | 1130 7 | As on No. 3654 but 112 | |
| | 3702 | لاهور Lahor Daru-s- saljanat | 1125 2 | ار قمل حق 1125 پادشاه بحر و در فرخ سر رد تر سم و زر | لاهور دار السلطنة قرب ر مستب خلوص مالوس |
| | 3703 | | 1125 3 | As on No 3702 but 1128 | As on No 3702 but r |
| | 3704 | " | 1126 3 | 1126 | r |
| | 3705 3708 | | 1127 3 | 112 | r |
| | 3707 3708 | " | 1127 4 | 112 | " r |
| | 3709 | " | 1128 5 | 112 | 8 |
| | 3710 | | 1129 5 | As on No. 3654 but 1126 | 8 |
| | 3711 | " | 1129 6 | 1126 | " r |
| | 3712 | " | 1130 6 | " 112 | " r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|---|--------|
| 3713 3714 | Lāhor Dihlū-s- sultānat | 1130 7 | As on No 3654, but ۱۱۳۰. | As on No 3702, but ۷ | |
| 3715 | " | 1131 8 | " ۱۱۳۱ | " ۸ | |
| 3716 | لکھنؤ Lakhnau | 1124 ahd | د ار فصل ۱۱ ۲۴ نحر و در فرج سیر . | مانوس میمنت سه احد خلوس صر لکھنؤ | |
| 3717 | " | 1125 ahd | As on No 3716, but ۱۱۲۵ | As on No 3716, but احد Pl | |
| 3718 3719 | " | 1125 2 | " ۱۱۲۵ | " ۲ | |
| 3719 a | " | 1126 3 | " ۱۱۲۶ | " ۳ | |
| 3720 3720 a | " | 1127 4 | As on No 3716, but حق to left of فصل and in lowest line در سیم و در and ۱۱۲۷ all under فصل | As on No 3716, but ۴ | |
| 3721 | " | 1128 4 | " ۱۱۲۸ | " ۴ | |
| 3722 | " | 1130 7 | As on No 3654, but ۱۱۳۰. | " ۷ | |
| 3723 | مرشداناد Mughd- ābād | 1125 2 | رد ار فصل حق در سیم ش نحر و در فرج سیر سه و در ناد ۱۱۲۵ | مانوس میمنت سه احد خلوس صر مرشداناد | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|------------------------------|------|--|--|
| SILVER | A | | | | |
| | 3724 | Murshid | 1126 | As on No. 3723 but | As on No. 3723 but |
| | 3725 | abad | 3 | [112] | " |
| | 3726 | | — | | |
| | | | 4 | No date visible. | " |
| | 3727 | " | 1128 | | |
| | 3728 | | 5 | 1128 | 8 |
| | | | | | M 60 |
| | 3729 | | 1129 | | |
| | | | 6 | 1129 | " |
| | 3729a | " | 1130 | | |
| | | | 7 | 113 | " |
| | 3730 | معظم آباد Munax gambād | — | زد ار فعل حی باد بحر و بر فرخ سیر که بر سیم و در | مانوس میمنت سه خاوس فر معظم آباد |
| | | | 2 | | Pl. |
| | 3731 | ملتان Multan | 1120 | حی مادسار بحر و بر فرخ سیر که زد ار فعل بر سیم و در | مانوس میمنت سه خاوس فر ملتان |
| | | | 3 | | M 203 |
| | 3732 | " | 1127 | As on No. 3731 but | As on No. 3731 but |
| | | | 4 | 1127 | " |
| | | | | | M. 202 |
| | 3733 | | 1130 | As on No. 3654, but | |
| COPPER | 3733a | | 7 | 113 | |
| | | | | | M 204 |
| | E | | | | |
| | 3734 | Bahadur- garh | — | فرخ سام خاوس | لد رکد فریب |
| | | | 7 | W 2055 S 0 | سه |
| | | | | | M 210 |
| | | | | | Pl. |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Æ 3735 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Purbandar? | — | <p>فِرَح سِير</p> <hr/> <p>W 98 S 7</p> | <p>فلو س صرب سدر</p> | COPPER Pl |
| 3735a | ? | [11]26 | <p>فِرَح سِير</p> <hr/> <p>شاه ۲۶</p> <p>W 197 5 S 85</p> | <p>قد قا</p> <hr/> <p>صرب</p> | Pl |

Accession 23 XII 1124 (Saturday, January 10, 1713)

Deposition 8 IV 1131 (Tuesday, February 17, 1719)

Death 9 VII 1131 (Sunday, May 17, 1719)

Earliest known coin Æ 1124 Æ 1124 Æ 1125

Latest „ „ Æ 1131 Æ 1131 Æ 1128

Unrepresented mints and metals

Æ Itāwā, Ajmer, Arkāt, Islāmābād, Ilahābād, Imtiyāzgarh, Ujjain, Burhānpūr, Bareilī, Bijāpūr, Purbandar, Peshāwar, Toragal, Haidarābād, Sūrat, Sahrind, Silākul, 'Azimābād, Farrukhābād, Fīrūzgarh, Kashmīr, Gūtī, Lāhor, Machlīpattan, Murshidābād, Mu'azzamābād, Multān

Æ Imtiyāzgarh, Aurangnagar, Elchpūr, Bankāpūr, Bahādurgarh, Bhakhar, Purbandar, Peshāwar, Toragal, Jahāngīrnagar, Haidarābād, Sironj, Sa'dnagar, 'Alamgīrpūr, Fathābād, Kābul, Katak, Karārābād, Gulshānābād, Machlīpattan, Mumbai

Æ Ahmadābād, Ahmadnagar, Akbarābād, Ausā, Bahādurgarh, Bijāpūr, Purbandar, Sūrat, Sholāpūr, Kābul, Machlīpattan

X

ĀFI'U D-DARJĀT

A. H. 1131

A. D. 1719

GOLD

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|---|-------------|--|---|
| A/ 3738 | اکبر آباد Akbar ābād Musta qirru l- khilāfat | 113- ahd | ربع الدرا 113- ت در کا ساعنه بعرو در ت رد سکه بهد با هزاران W 159 5 S 1 05 | اکبر آباد مسفر لاله عرب ممسب مانوس احد حلوس سه |
| For complet, see List of Complets, No 69 | | | | |
| 3737 3738 | سا جهان آباد Shah- jahānābād Dāru l khilāfat | 1131 ahd | As on No. 3736 but 1131 over W 168-5 S 9 | سا دار لاله سا عرب حلوس ممسب مانوس احد سه |
| SILVER R 3739 | اتوا Itāwā | 113- ahd | As on No 3736 (Ringed) | مانوس ممسب احد سه حلوس عرب اتوا |
| 3740 | اچس Ujjain Dāru l fath | 113- ahd | As on No 3736 | مانوس ممسب سه احد حلوس عرب دار الفتح اچین |
| 3741 3742 | اکبر آباد Akbar ābād Musta qirru l khilāfat | 1131 ahd | " | As on No 3736 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---|--|---------------------|
| AR 3743 3744 | بسة Patna | 1131 ahd | As on No 3736, but 1131 | مانوس میمنت احد سه حلوس صرب پتمة | SILVER Pl |
| 3745 | شاه جہاں آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1131 ahd | As on No 3737, but 1131 to right of ربيع | As on No 3737 | |
| 3746 | „ | „ | „ Date not on coin. | „ | |
| 3747 | کمایب Kam- būyat | — ahd | „ but no date visible | مانوس میمنت سه احد حلوس صرب کمایب | Pl |
| 3748 | کورا Korā | 1131 ahd | As on No 3736 | مانوس میمنت سه احد حلوس صرب کورا | Pl |
| 3749 | لاهور Lāhōi Dāru-s- salfanat | 1131 ahd | ربيع الدر جا شاهشه بحر و در نا هزاراں ترکا 1131 نہند رد سکد | حلوس مانوس میمنت احد دار السلطنة لاهور صرب | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| SILVER | AR 3750 | لکھنؤ Lakhnau | — ahd | As on No. 3736 but no date visible | مانوس میمہ احد سہ طوس سرب لکھنؤ Pl. |
| | 3751 | مرسداہاد Murshid- abad | 1131 ahd | ربیع الدرجا درکات ہمسہ نادگر ۱۱۳۱ کا ہزاراں | مانوس میمہ احد سہ طوس سرب مرسداہاد سامسہ دادگر instead of the usual سہ سامسہ احر و بر Completa, No 69d. |
| | 3752 | ملتان Multan | 1131 ahd | ت ربیع الدرجا بادشاہ غار سکہ مبار ۱۱۳۱ | مانوس میمہ احد سہ طوس سرب ملتان N 209 Pl. |

Accession 9 : IV : 1181 (Wednesday February 18 1719).

Death 23 VII : 1181 (Sunday May 31, 1719).

Earliest known coin } N 1131 AR 1131 AE 1181

Latest " "

Unrepresented mints and metals :

A Ahmadabad, Peshawar Khujista Bunyad Surat, Kabul, Korā, Lahor Mu'azzamabad Multan

A Ajmer Ahmadabad Zinatul bilad, Burhanpur Bareilly Tatta, Surat, Sahrand, Kabul Gwallar

A' Surat, Kabul.

XI

SHĀH JAHĀN II, RAFĪ'U-D-DAULA

A. H. 1131

A. D. 1719

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|--|---|---------------|
| <i>A</i> 3753 | شاه جہاں آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1131 ahd | شاه جہاں ۱۱۳۱ نادرشاہ عار سکہ مار W 1685 S 9 | وہ جہاں آباد دار الخلا شاه ن صر حلوس میمت مانوس احد سہ | GOLD |
| <i>R</i> 3754 3754a | اتاوا Itāwā | 1131 ahd | As on No 3753, but ۱۱۳۱ to left of bottom line | مانوس میمت احد حلوس سہ صر اتاوا | SILVER |
| 3755 3756 | اکبرآباد Akbar- ābād Musta- qurru-l- khilāfat | 1131 ahd | As on No 3753, but ۱۱۳۱ over جہاں | اکبرآباد مستقرا خلافة صر میمت مانوس احد حلوس سہ | |
| 3756a | بریلی Bairī | 1131 ahd | جہاں شاه نادرشاہ عار ۱۱۳۱ سکہ مبارک | مانوس میمت احد سہ حلوس صر بریلی | Pl |
| 3757 3757a | سورت Sūrat | 1131 ahd | As on No 3754 | مانوس میمت احد سہ حلوس صر سورت | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|---|-------------|--|--|
| 3758 | As شاه جهان آباد Shāh jahānābād Dārū l- khilāfat | 1131 ahd | As on No. 3758 | As on No. 3753 |
| 3758a | | | but شاه جهان written thus and ۱۱۳۱ to left of middle line. | |
| 3759 | عظیم آباد Agim ābād | 1131 ahd | نورالدین غار شاه جهان مبارک ۱۱۳۱ | عظیم آباد میرزا میرزا مانوس احد خلوس سہ Pl. |
| 3760 | لاہور Lahor Dārū-s- salṭanat | 1131 ahd | As on No. 3753 but ۱۱۳۱ in middle of bottom line. | خلوس مانوس میرزا احد دار السلطنة لاہور میرزا Pl |
| 3761 | لکھنؤ Lakhnau | 1131 ahd | ۱۱۳۱ to left of bottom line. | مانوس میرزا احد سہ خلوس میرزا لکھنؤ Pl |
| 3762 | مرست آباد Morehid- ābād | 1131 ahd | شاه جهان نورالدین غار | مانوس میرزا احد سہ خلوس میرزا مرست آباد Pl |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Æ 3763 | اکبر آباد Akbar- ābād | — | شاه جہاں فلوس W 208 S 8 | اکبر باد صر | COPPER Pl |

Accession 20 VII 1131 (Thursday, May 28, 1719)

Death 22 X 1131 (Thursday, August 27, 1719)

Earliest known coin } A 1131 A R 1131 A E 1131

Latest " "

Unrepresented mints and metals

A Arkāt, Akbarābād, Ūjain, Burhānpūr, Haidarābād, Khujista Bunyād, Sūrat, LāhorA Ajmer, Ahmadabad, Islāmābād, Burhānpūr, Tatta, Jūnagarh, Khujista Bunyād, Sahind, Kumbāyat, Korā, Gwāhār, Multān, Mumbā

A Sūrat

MUḤAMMAD IBRĀHĪM

A H 1132-1133

A D 1720

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|-------------|--|---|----------------------|
| A 3764 | شاه جہاں آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1132 ahd | کریم محمد ابراہیم شاه ۱۱۳۲ شاهان مصل سکہ رد در جہاں | وہ جہاں آباد دار الخلا شاہ صر حلوس میمنت مابوس احد سمہ | SILVER Pl. |
|-----------|---|-------------|--|---|----------------------|

For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 71

| | | | | |
|------|---|--------------|--|---------------|
| 3765 | " | 11 -- ahd | As on No 3764, but date -- to right of middle line | As on No 3764 |
|------|---|--------------|--|---------------|

Usurpation 9 XII 1132 (Saturday, October 1, 1720)

Defeat 18 I 1133 (Tuesday, November 8, 1720)

Earliest known coin A 1132 A R 1132

Latest " " A 1132 A R 1133

Unrepresented mints and metals

A Shāhjahānābād

XII

MUHAMMAD SHĀH

A. H. 1181-1181

A. D. 1719-1748

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|--|------------|---|--|
| GOLD A 3766 | اتارا Itāwā | 1140 10 | ۱۱۴۰ محمد شاه پادشاه غار سکه مبارک W 168 S B 9 | مانوس میمنه سکه خلوس فریب اتارا |
| 3767 | | 114- 12 | As on No 3766 but ۱۱۴- W 169 S B 65 | As on No 3766 but ۱۲ |
| 3767a | | 116- 21 | ۱۱۶- W 167 S B. 9 | " ۲۱ |
| 3768 | اکبر آباد Akbar Abād Musta qim l khilafat | — 4 | but date incomplete. W 167-5 S B. 8 | خلوس مانوس میمنه مسفر الخلاق سکه فریب اکبر آباد |
| 3769 | " | 1136 5 | " ۱۱۳۶ W 168 S B 8 | As on No. 3768 but 8 |
| 3770 | | 1140 19 | " ۱۱۴۰ W 168 S. 8 | " ۱۹ |
| 3771 | امبار گره Imtiyāz garh | — | محمد شاه پادشاه W 51 S B. -45 | گره فریب امبار |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------|--|-------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| <i>A</i> 3772 | اوده Awadh Akhtar- nagar | 114- 13 | As on No 3766, but 114- W 166 5 S 8 | احترنگر اوده صرب ۱۳ سه خلوس میمنت مانوس | GOLD Pl |
| 3772a | اورنگ آباد Aurang- ābād | — 12? | محمد شاه نادر شاه عار صاحب قران ثانی W 167 S 8 | اورنگ آباد صرب مانوس صر میمنت خلوس Struck from a die of Aurangzeb | Pl |
| 3773 | حسنة نیاد Khujista Bunyād | 1132 ahd | As on No 3766, but 1132 W. 169 S 9 | مانوس میمنت احد سه خلوس صرب حسنة نیاد | |
| 3774 | " | — 7 | No date visible W 169 S 8 | As on No 3773, but v | |
| 3775 | " | — 10 | W 169 S 85 | " i | |
| 3776 | " | 1150 20 | " 1150 W 169 S 8 | " r | |
| 3777 3778 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāu-l- khilāfat | 113- ahd | " 113- W 168 5 S 8 | سه جهان آباد دار الخلا شاه صرب میمنت مانوس احد خلوس سه | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|-----------|---|-------------|---|-------------------------|
| GOLD | N 3779 | Shah jahānabad Daru l khilafat | 1138 9 | محمد شاه نادر شاه 1137 صاحب قران ناز سکه مبارک W 168.5 S. 8 | As on No. 3777 but r |
| | 3780 | | 113-- 4 | As on No. 3779 but 113-- W 168.5 S. 8 | " r |
| | 3781 | | 11-- 5 | but date 11-- to right of top line W 168 S 85 | " s |
| | 3782 | , | 1137 7 | 1137 W 168.5 S 8 | |
| | 3783 | " | 113(9) 9 | As on No. 3781 but 113(1) W 168 S 8 | " 1 |
| | 3784 | " | 1140 9 | As on No. 3779 but 113 W 168 S 8 | " 1 |
| | 3785 | " | 11-- 10 | " 11-- W 168.5 S. 8 | " 1 |
| | 3786 | " | 1144 14 | As on No. 3781 but 1137 W 168.5 S 1.5 | " 12 |
| | 3787 | | 11-- 16 | As on No. 3779 but 11-- W 168 S 8 | " 13 |
| | 3788 | | 11-- 20 | As on No. 3781 but 11-- W 168 S 75 | " r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|-------------|
| N | | | | | GOLD |
| 3789 | Shāh-jahānābād Dāu-l-khilāfat | 115— 20 | As on No 3779, but | ” | |
| 3790 | | | 115— W 167 5 S 8 | ” r. | |
| 3791 | ” | 1152 22 | As on No 3781 but | ” | |
| 3792 | | | 115r W 167 5 S 95 | ” rr | |
| 3793 | ” | 1159 29 | 1159 W 168 S 8 | ” r9 | |
| 3794 | | | As on No 3779, but | مانوس | |
| | مرح آباد Farukh- ābād | 1155 25 | 1180 W 167 5 S 8 | میمنہ | |
| | | | | ” ر8 سہ خلوس مرح مرح آباد | Pl |
| 3795 | قموج Qanauj Shāhābād | 1144 13 | As on No 3766, but | مانوس | |
| | | | 114p W 166 5 S 75 | میمنہ | |
| | | | | ” ر3 سہ خلوس مرح شاہ آباد قنوج | |
| 3796 | کورہ Korā | 1144 14 | ” 114pc W 168 S 85 | مانوس | |
| | | | | میمنہ | |
| | | | | ” ر4 سہ خلوس مرح کورہ | |
| | | | | M 59 | |
| 3797 | لاہور Lāhor Dāru-s-salṭanat | 1158 28 | ” 118a W 168 5 S 8 | لاہور | |
| | | | | دار السلطہ | |
| | | | | مرح ” سہ ۲۸ میمنہ خلوس مانوس | |
| 3798 | ” | 1161 31 | ” 1161 W 168 S 8 | As on No 3797, but | |
| | | | | ” r1 | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------------|--|---|
| GOLD | A | | | | |
| | 3788 | ملتان Multān | 1162 21 | محمد شاه 1162 بادشاہ غار ک سکہ مبارک W 1705 S 8 | مانوس ممبت سہ جلوس قریب ملتان |
| SILVER | A | | | | |
| | 3800 | اٹاکا Itāka | 11-- ahd | As on No. 3766 but 11-- | As on No. 3766 but احد |
| | 3801 | | 113-- | | |
| | 3802 | | 3 | 113-- | ۲ |
| | 3803 | | — | | |
| | 3804 | | 3 | Date incomplete. | ۳ |
| | 3805 | | 1134 | | |
| | 3806 | | 4 | 1134 | ۴ |
| | 3807 | | — | | |
| | | | 5 | Date incomplete. | ۵ |
| | 3807a | | — | | |
| | | | 6 | | ۶ |
| | 3808 | | — | | |
| | | | 7 | | ۷ |
| | 3809 | | 1138 | | |
| | | | 8 | 1138 | |
| | 3810 | | 1139 | | |
| | 3811 | | 8 | 1139 | ۸ |
| | 3812 | " | 114-- 10 | 113-- | ۱۰ |
| | 3813 | " | 1141 11 | 1131 | ۱۱ |
| | 3814 | " | 1144 13 | 1133 | ۱۳ |
| | 3815 | " | 1144 14 | 1134 | ۱۴ |
| | 3816 | | 1145 14 | 1135 | ۱۵ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 3817 | Itāwā | 1145 15 | As on No 3766, but 1140 | As on No 3766, but 10 | |
| 3818 | " | 1146 15 | " 1141 | " 10 | |
| 3819 | " | 1146 16 | " 1142 | " 11 | |
| 3820 | " | 1147 17 | " 1143 | " 12 | |
| 3821 | " | 1148 18 | " 1144 | " 13 | |
| 3821a | " | 1149 18 | " 1145 | " 14 | |
| 3822 | " | 1149 19 | " 1146 | " 15 | |
| 3823 | " | 1150 19 | " 110 | " 16 | |
| 3824 3825 | " | 115-- 20 | " 110-- | " 17 | |
| 3826 | " | 115-- 21 | " 110-- | " 18 | |
| 3827 | " | 115-- 22 | " 110-- | " 19 | |
| 3828 | " | 11-- 23 | " 11-- | " 20 | |
| 3829 3830 | " | 11-- 24 | " 11-- | " 21 | |
| 3831 3832 | " | 1156 25 | " 1101 | " 22 | |
| 3833 | " | 1157 26 | " 1102 | " 23 | |
| 3834 | " | 1157 27 | " 1103 | " 24 | |
| 3835 3836 | " | 1158 27 | " 1104 | " 25 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| SILVER | | | | |
| 3837 | احمر Ajmer Daru l khair | 113- 2 | 113- محمد شاه بادشاه غار سکه مبارک | دار الفتح احمر مهر مهر ماہوں حلوس ۲ سہ |
| 3838 | | — 5 | As on No 3837 but date incomplete. | As on No 3837 but 8 |
| 3839 | | 1159 29 | 1159 | ۲۹ |
| 3840 | | — 30 | Date incomplete. | ۳ |
| 3841 | احمر Ujjain | 113- ahd | " 113- | ماہوں مہر احمد سہ حلوس مہر |
| 3842 | Daru l fath | | | دار الفتح احمر |
| 3843 | | — 3 | " Date incomplete. | As on No 3841 but ۳ |
| 3844 | احمد آباد Ahmed abad | — ahd | No date visible | ماہوں مہر احمد سہ حلوس مہر احمد آباد |
| 3845 | " | — 10 | " Date incomplete. | As on No. 3844 but ۱ |
| 3846 | | 1144 14 | 1144 | " ۱۴ |
| 3847 | " | — 20 | " Date incomplete | " ۲ |
| 3848 | " | 1153 23 | 1153 | ۲۳ |
| 3849 | " | — — | " Date incomplete | ۳ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|
| At 3850 | ارکات Arkāt | 1132 ahd | As on No 3837, but ۱۱۳۲ | مانوس میمب احد سه خلوس صرب ارکات | SILVER |
| 3851 | " | — 2 | " Date incomplete | As on No 3850, but ۲ | Pl |
| 3851a | " | — 8 | " | " ۸ | |
| 3851b | " | — 21 | " | " ۲۱ | |
| 3851c | " | — 25 | " | " ۲۵ | |
| 3852 | " | 1158 28 | " ۱۱۵۸ | " ۲۸ | M 211 |
| 3853 | اسلام آباد Islām- ābād | 1138 8 | " ۱۱۳۸ | [۱] اسلام آباد صرب میمب مانوس خلوس سه | Pl |
| 3854 | " | — 14 | " Date incomplete | As on No 3853, but ۱۴ | |
| 3855 $\frac{1}{4}$ | " | — 15 | " W 39 5 S 6 | " ۱۵ | |
| 3856 | " | 1156 26 | " ۱۱۵۶ | " ۲۶ | |
| 3857 | " | 1157 27 | " ۱۱۵۷ | " ۲۷ | |
| 3858 | " | 1159 28 | " ۱۱۵۹ | " ۲۸ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|--|
| 3859 3880 | اکبرآباد Akbar abad Musta qirru-l Khilafat | 1182 ahd | As on No 3837 but 1137 | اکبرآباد مسٹر الخلاء قرب سمت مالوس احد حلوس س |
| 3881 | " | 1182 2 | 1137 | As on No. 3859 but 2 |
| 3862 3862a | " | 1133 3 | 1137 | حلوس مالوس سمت مسٹر الخلاء 3 س قرب اکبرآباد |
| 3863 | " | 1134 4 | 1137 | As on No 3862 but 3 |
| 3864 | " | 1135 5 | 1138 | 6 |
| 3885 3868 | " | — 7 | Date incomplete | 7 |
| 3887 | " | 1139 8 | 1139 | |
| 3868 | " | — 9 | Date incomplete. | 9 |
| 3869 | " | — 10 | | 10 |
| 3870 | " | 1141 11 | 1139 | 11 |
| 3871 | " | 1142 12 | 1137 | 12 |
| 3872 | " | 1143 13 | 1137 | 13 |
| 3873 3874 | " | — 15 | Date incomplete. | 15 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|--|------------|--|---|
| AR 3875 | Akbar- ābād Musta- qirru-l- khilāfat | — 16 | As on No 3837, but date incomplete. | As on No 3862, but 17 |
| 3876 | " | — 17 | " | " 17 |
| 3877 | " | 1148 18 | " 1148 | " 18 |
| 3878 | " | — 19 | " Date incomplete | " 19 |
| 3879 | " | — 20 | " | " 20 |
| 3880 | " | — 21 | " | " 21 |
| 3881 | " | — 22 | " Date incomplete | " 22 |
| 3882 | " | 1153 23 | " 1153 | " 23 |
| 3883 | " | — 24 | " Date incomplete | " 24 |
| 3884 | " | — 24 | " Date incomplete | " 24 |
| 3885 | " | 1157 27 | " 1157 | " 27 |
| 3886 | " | — 28 | " Date incomplete | " 28 |
| 3887 | " | — 28 | " Date incomplete | " 28 |
| 3888 | " | — 29 | " | " 29 |
| 3889a | اکبرنگر Akbar- nagar | 114— 14 | " 114— | مانوس میوس سنة خلوس صرب اکبرنگر |
| 3889b | " | — 15 | " No date on coin | As on No 3889a, but 10 |

SILVER

PI

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|----------------------|------------|--|--|
| | A | | | | |
| | 3880 | Akbar nagar | — 25 | As on No. 3837 but no date on coin. | As on No. 3889 a, but re p |
| | 3881 | الہ آباد Ilahabad | 1138 8 | 113 | مانوس مسب ست حلوں عرب الہ آباد |
| | 3882 | | 1139 9 | 1139 | As on No. 3891 but 9 |
| | 3893 | | 114— 10 | 113— | " 1 |
| | 3894 | " | 1141 11 | 1131 | " 11 |
| | 3884a | | 114— 12 | 113— | 12 |
| | 3895 | | 1143 13 | " 1133 | " 13 |
| | 3895a | | 1144 14 | 1134 | 14 |
| | 3885b | | 1145 14 | 1135 | 15 |
| | 3895c | | 114— 15 | " 113— | " 16 |
| | 3886 | | — 18 | Date incomplete. | " 17 |
| | 3896a | " | — 17 | " | 1 |
| | 3897 | " | 1148 18 | " 1138 | " 1 |
| | 3898 | " | 1140 18 | " 1139 | 1 |
| | 3899 | " | 1140 19 | " 1139 | 19 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------|-----------------------------------|------------|---|--|--------|
| 3900 | Ilahābād | 1150 20 | As on No 3837, but 110 | As on No 3891, but r | SILVER |
| 3901 | " | 1151 21 | " 1101 | " r1 | |
| 3902 | " | 1152 21 | " 110r | " r1 | |
| 3903 | " | 1152 22 | " 110r | " rr | |
| 3904 | " | 1153 23 | " 110r | " rr | |
| 3906 | " | 1154 24 | " 110r | " rr | |
| 3907 | " | — 25 | " Date incomplete | " r0 | |
| 3908 | " | 1157 27 | " 110v | " rv | |
| 3909 | " | 1158 28 | " 110A | " rA | |
| 3910 | " | — 30 | " No date visible | " r | |
| 3911 | اوده Awadh Akhtai- nagar | 1137 7 | As on No 3772, but 113v | As on No 3772, but v | |
| 3912 | " | 1140 10 | " 114 | " 1 | |
| 3913 | " | 1158 28 | 1158 محمد شاه نادشاه عار صاحب قراں ثانی سکه مبارک | احترنگر اوده صرب حلوس میمنت مانوس rA سکه | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|--|-------------|--|---|
| 3914 | الطخور Elchpūr | 1148 17 | ۱۱۴۳ محمد شاه بادشاه غاز سکه مبارک | مانوس میمت ۱۷ سکه خلوس قرب الطخور |
| 3915 | درهانیور Burhān pūr Dārā- sardār | 1131 ahd | As on No 3914 but 1131 | خلوس مانوس میمت احد سکه دار السور قرب درهانیور |
| 3916 | " | — 3 | Date incomplete. | As on No. 3915 but ۳ |
| 3917 | " | — 4 | | " |
| 3918 | " | — 17 | " | " |
| 3919 | " | — 18 | | " |
| 3920 | " | 1158 27 | " 1158 | " |
| 3921 | دری Bareli | 1133 3 | 1133 | مانوس میمت خلوس سنه ۱۱۳۳ قرب بر |
| 3922 | " | 1134 4 | " 1133 | As on No 3921 but ۳ |
| 3923 | " | — 9 | Date incomplete. | " |
| 3924 | " | — 9 | As on No. 3914 but date incomplete | مانوس میمت ۱ سنه خلوس ۱۱۳۳ قرب بر |

Pl.

Pl.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|
| R 3924a | Barelī | — 13 | As on No 3914, but date incomplete | As on No 3921, but 13 | SILVER |
| 3924b | " | — 14 | " | " 14 | |
| 3924c | " | — 15 | " | " 15 | |
| 3925 | " | — 16 | " | " 16 | |
| 3926 | " | 1148 18 | " 1148A | " 18 | |
| 3927 | " | — 19 | " Date incomplete | " 19 | |
| 3928 3929 | " | — 20 | " | " 20 | |
| 3930 | " | — 21 | " | " 21 | M 212 |
| 3931 | " | — 22 | " | " 22 | |
| 3931a | " | — 24 | " | " 24 | |
| 3931b | " | — 25 | " | " 25 | |
| 3932 | " | — 26 | " | " 26 | |
| 3932a | " | — 29 | " | " 29 | |
| 3933 | بنارس Banāras Muham- madābād | 1145 15 | " 1145 | محمداناد بنارس صرب حلوس مانوس ميمب سنة 10 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | |
| SILVER R 3934 | Banāras Muham- madābād | — 16 | As on No. 3914 but date incomplete | محمد آباد مسب سنة طوس مانوس هـ طوس |
| 3934a | " | — 17 | | As on No 3934 but M 85 |
| 3935 3936 | | 1148 18 | 118 | " M 85 |
| 3937 | " | — 20 | Date incomplete. | M 85 |
| 3938 | | — 21 | | r1 |
| 3939 | " | 1152 22 | 118r | " M 61 |
| 3940 | | — 23 | Date incomplete | M. 61 |
| 3941 | " | — 24 | | M 85 |
| 3942 | " | — 26 | | No M visible |
| 3943 | " | — 27 | | M 85 |
| 3944 | " | — 28 | | No M visible |
| 3945 | | — 29 | M 62 " | M 85 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---|--|--------|
| 3946 | Banāras Muham- madābād | — 30 | As on No 3914, but date incomplete M 62 | As on No 3934, but ۳. M. 85 | |
| 3947 | پیشاور Peshāwar | — 16 | " | مانوس میمت جلوس ۱۶ صرب پیشاور M 213 | |
| 3948 | جی پور Jaipūr Sawai | — 23 | " | مانوس میمت ۳۳ سه جلوس صرب سواى جی پور Pl | |
| 3949 | " | 1155 | " | As on No 3948, but | |
| 3950 | " | 25 | ۱۱۵۵ | ۲۵ | |
| 3951 | " | 1156 | " | " | |
| | " | 26 | ۱۱۵۶ | ۲۶ | |
| 3952 | " | — 27 | " Date incomplete | " ۲۷ | |
| 3953 | " | 1159 | " | " | |
| | " | 29 | ۱۱۵۹ | ۲۹ | |
| 3954 | " | — | " | " | |
| 3955 | " | 30 | Date incomplete | ۳ | |
| 3955a 3955b | چیناپتن Chinā- pattan | — 11 | As on No 3914, but date off coin | مانوس میمت ۱۱ سه جلوس صرب چیناپتن | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---|---------------|-------------|--|---|
| 3956 3957 | سورت Sūrat | 1132 ahd | لطیف الہ محمد بادشاہ زمان سنة ۱۱۳۲ رد در جہان | مانوس میمنہ احد سنة ۱۱۳۲ سورت |
| PL | | | | |
| For complet, see List of Complete, No. 72 | | | | |
| 3957a | | — ahd | As on No. 3914 but date incomplete. | As on No. 3956 but احد |
| 3958 | " | — 2 | " | " ۲ |
| 3959 3960 | | — 3 | | " ۳ |
| 3961 | " | — 4 | | M. 54 ۴ |
| 3962 3962a | | — 6 | " | " ۶ |
| 3963 | | — 8 | " | " ۸ |
| 3964 3964a | | — 9 | | " ۹ |
| 3965 | " | — 10 | " | " ۱۰ |
| 3965a 3965b | " | — 12 | " | " ۱۲ |
| 3966 | " | — 15 | " | " ۱۵ |
| 3967 3968 | " | — 27 | | " ۲۷ |

These two coins are of Mahratta mintage and Sūrat henceforward ceases to mint Imperial coins.

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|---|-------------|---|---|--------|
| AR 3969 | سهرند Sahund | 1134 3 | As on No 3914, but ۱۱۳۴ | مادوس میمنت سه خلوس صر سهرند | |
| 3969a | " | — 5 | " Date incomplete | As on No 3969, but 8 | |
| 3970 | " | — 6 | " | " ۶ | |
| 3971 | " | — 10 | " | " ۱ | |
| 3972 | " | — 23 | " | " ۲۳ | |
| 3973 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1131 ahd | ۱۱۳۱ محمد شاه نادر شاه عار ک سکه مبارک | سه جها آباد دار الخلا شاه صر میمنت مادوس احد خلوس سه | |
| 3974 3974a | " | " | As on No 3973, but ۱۱۳۱ over شاه | As on No 3973 Pl | |
| 3975 | " | 1132 ahd | As on No 3973, but ۱۱۳۲ | " | |
| 3975a | " | " | As on No 3974, but ۱۱۳۲ | " | |
| 3976 3977 | " | 1132 2 | " ۱۱۳۲ | but ۲ | |
| 3978 3979 | " | " | As on No 3973, but ۱۱۳۲ | " | |
| 3980 3981 | " | 1133 2 | محمد شاه نادر شاه عار ۱۱۳۳ صاحب قران تاج سکه مبارک | " | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|--|-----------|--|-------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | 3992 | Shah Jahānābād Dārul Khilāfat | 1183 2 | As on No. 3980 but err in second line over حاج | As on No. 3973 but r |
| | 3992a | " | 1183 3 | As on No. 3980 but err | r |
| | 3983 3994 | | | As on No. 3982 but err | r |
| | 3985 | | 1184 3 | As on No. 3980 but err | r |
| | 3998 | " | 1184 4 | date to right of top line err | r |
| | 3987 | | 1185 4 | date err to right of second line | r |
| | 3989 | | 1185 5 | err | r |
| | 3999 | | 1186 5 | date err to right of top line | r |
| | 3990 | | 1186 6 | err Large coin with cir cular areas. | r |
| | 3991 3992 | " | 1187 6 | err Small coin | r |
| | 3993 | | 1187 7 | err | |
| | 3994 3995 | " | | date err to right of second line | |
| | 3998 | " | 1188 7 | err to right of top line | As on No. 3980 but |
| | 3997 3999 | " | " | err to right of second line | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|---|------------|---|-------------------------|--------|
| 3999 4000 | Shāh- Jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1138 8 | As on No 3980, but 1138 to right of top line | As on No 3980, but ^ | |
| 4001 | " | " | " 1138 to right of second line | " ^ | |
| 4002 | " | 1139 8 | " 1139 | " ^ | |
| 4003 | " | 1139 9 | " 1139 to right of top line | " 9 | |
| 4004 4005 | " | " | " 1139 to right of second line | " 9 | |
| 4006 | " | 1140 9 | " 1140 to right of top line | " 9 | |
| 4006a | " | " | " 1140 to right of second line | " 9 | |
| 4007 | " | 1140 10 | " 1140 to right of second line | " 1 | |
| 4008 | " | 1141 11 | " 1141 to right of top line | " 11 | |
| 4009 4010 | " | 1142 11 | " 1142 | " 11 | |
| 4011 | " | 1142 12 | " 1142 | " 12 | |
| 4012 | " | " | " 1142 to right of second line | " 12 | |
| 4013 | " | 1143 12 | " 1143 to right of top line | " 12 | |
| 4014 | " | 1143 13 | " 1143 | " 13 | |

SILVER

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|--|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 4015 | Shah Jahānabad Dār-u-l Khilāfat | 1143 13 | As on No. 3980 but 1177 to right of second line. | As on No. 3980 but 17 |
| 4016 | | 1144 13 | 1177 to right of top line. | 17 |
| 4016a | | | 1177 to right of second line. | 17 |
| 4017 | | 1144 14 | 1177 to right of top line. | 17 |
| 4018 | | | 1177 to right of second line. | 17 |
| 4019 | | 1145 | | |
| 4020 | | 14 | 1178 to right of top line. | 17 |
| 4021 | | 1145 | | " |
| 4022 | | 15 | 1178 | 18 |
| 4023 | " | | 1178 to right of second line. | 18 |
| 4024 | | 1146 16 | 1178 | " 17 |
| 4025 | | 1147 16 | 1178 to right of top line | " 17 |
| 4026 | | 1147 17 | " 1178 | 17 |
| 4027 | " | " | 1178 to right of second line. | " 17 |
| 4028 | " | 1148 | | " |
| 4029 | " | 17 | 1178 to right of top line | 1 |
| 4029a | " | | 1178 to right of second line | " 1 |
| 4030 | | 1148 18 | 1178 to right of top line. | 1 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------|-----------------|------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| 4031 | Shāh-jahānābād | 1148 | As on No 3980, but | As on No 3980, but | |
| 4032 | Dāru-l-khilāfat | 18 | 1148 to right of second line | 1A | |
| 4033 | " | 1149 | " | " | |
| 4034 | " | 18 | 1149 to right of top line | 1A | |
| 4035 | " | 1149 | " | " | |
| | | 19 | 1149 to right of top line | 1A | |
| 4036 | " | " | " | " | |
| 4037 | " | " | 1149 to right of second line | 1A | |
| 4038 | " | 1150 | " | " | |
| | | 19 | 1150 to right of top line | 1A | |
| 4039 | " | 1150 | " | " | |
| | | 20 | 1150 | 1A | |
| 4040 | " | " | " | " | |
| | | | 1150 to right of second line | 1A | |
| 4041 | " | 1151 | " | " | |
| | | 20 | 1151 to right of top line | 1A | |
| 4042 | " | 1151 | " | " | |
| 4042a | " | 21 | 1151 | 1A | |
| 4043 | " | " | " | " | |
| | | | 1151 to right of second line | 1A | |
| 4044 | " | 115- | " | " | |
| 4045 | " | 22 | 115- to right of top line | 1A | |
| 4046 | " | 1153 | " | " | |
| 4047 | " | 23 | 1153 | 1A | |
| 4048 | " | 1154 | " | " | |
| 4049 | " | 23 | 1154 | 1A | |
| 4050 | " | 1154 | " | " | |
| 4051 | " | 24 | 1154 | 1A | |
| 4052 | " | 1155 | " | " | |
| | | 24 | 1155 | 1A | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | A | | | | |
| | 4053 | Shah | 1155 | As on No 3980 but | As on No. 3980 but |
| | 4054 | Jahānabad Dara l- khilafat | 25 | 1155 | r8 |
| | 4055 | | 1156 | | |
| | 4056 | | 26 | 1156 | r7 |
| | 4057 | | 1157 | | |
| | | | 26 | 1157 | r7 |
| | 4058 | | 1157 | | |
| | 4059 | | 27 | 115 to right of top line. | r |
| | 4060 | " | 1158 | | |
| | | | 27 | 115 | r |
| | 4061 | | 1158 | | |
| | 4062 | | 28 | 115 | r8 |
| | 4063 | " | 1159 | | |
| | | | 29 | 1159 | r9 |
| | 4064 | | 1160 | | |
| | 4065 | | 30 | 116 | r |
| | 4066 | " | 1161 | | |
| | | | 31 | 1161 | r1 |
| | 4067 | عظیم آباد Agrim abad | 113- ahd | 113- محمد سادہ بانہا غار مبارک | عظیم آباد فریب مہمب مالوں احد طوس سہ |
| | 4068 | | — | As on No. 4067 | As on No 4067 but |
| | | | 2 | Date incomplete. | r |
| | 4068a | | — | | |
| | | | 3 | | r |
| | 4069 | | — | " | |
| | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 4070 | " | 1137 | | |
| | | | 7 | 1137 | " |
| | 4071 | | — | " | |
| | | | 9 | Date incomplete. | r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|---|--|--------|
| Ar 4071a | 'Azīm- ābād | — 12 | As on No 4067, but date incomplete | As on No 4067, but 12 | |
| 4072 | " | 1150 20 | " 110 | " 2 | |
| 4073 4074 | " | 115— 22 | " 110— | " 22 M 56 | |
| 4075 | " | 1153 23 | " 1103 | " 23 M 56 | |
| 4076 | " | 1154 24 | " 1104 | " 24 M 56 | |
| 4077 | " | 1155 25 | " 1100 | " 20 M 56 | |
| 4078 4079 | " | 1156 26 | " 1101 | " 21 M 56 | |
| 4080 | " | — 26 | No date visible | " 21 No M | |
| 4081 | " | 1158 28 | " 1108 | " 28 M 56 | |
| 4082 | " | — 30 | Date incomplete | " 3 M 57 | |
| 4083 | فرح آباد Farukh- ābād | 1155 24 | As on No 3980, but 1100 to right of second line over صا | مانوس ميميت 24 سه خلوس ص فرح آباد | |
| 4083a | " | — 31 | Date incomplete. | As on No 4083, but 31 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|----------------------------|------------|---|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| At 4084 | قنوج Qanauj Shahabad | 1142 12 | ۱۱۴۲ محمد شاه بانداه شار سکه مهار | مانوس ممنب سکه حلوس سرا سازاد قنوج |
| 4085 | | 1144 | As on No. 4084 but | As on No. 4084 but |
| 4086 | | 13 | ۱۱۴۳ | ۱۳ |
| 4087 | " | 1144 14 | ۱۱۴۴ | ۱۴ |
| 4088 | " | 1145 14 | " ۱۱۴۵ | " ۱۴ |
| 4089 | " | 1145 15 | ۱۱۴۵ | ۱۵ |
| 4090 | " | 1147 17 | ۱۱۴۷ | ۱ |
| | | | | PI |
| 4091 | " | — 19 | Date incomplete. | ۱۹ |
| 4092 | | — 20 | | " ۲۰ |
| | | | | M 64 |
| 4093 | " | 1152 21 | ۱۱۵۲ | ۲۱ |
| | | | | M. 64 |
| 4094 | " | — | | |
| 4095 | " | 23 | Date incomplete. | ۲۳ |
| | | | | M 48 |
| 4096 | " | 1153 23 | ۱۱۵۳ | " ۲۳ |
| | | | | M 35 |
| 4097 | " | 1154 23 | ۱۱۵۴ | " ۲۳ |
| | | | | M. 35 |
| 4098 | " | 1155 24 | " ۱۱۵۵ | " ۲۴ |
| | | | | M 214 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---|--------|
| R 4099 | Qanauj Shāhābād | 1155 25 | As on No 4084, but 1180 | As on No 4084, but rθ M 214 | |
| 4100 | " | — 26 | " Date incomplete | " rϕ M not clear | |
| 4101 | کشمیر Kashmīr | — 1 - | " | مانوس میمنت ۱- سہ حلوس صرب کشمیر | |
| 4102 | کسایت Kam- bāyat | 113 - ahd | " 113 - | مانوس میمنت احد سہ حلوس صرب کسایت | |
| 4102a | " | — 10 | " Date incomplete | " ۱ | |
| 4103 | " | 114 - 11 | " 114 - | " ۱۱ | |
| 4104 | " | — 14 | " Date incomplete | " ۱۴ | |
| 4105 | " | — 17 | " Date incomplete | " ۱۷ | |
| 4106 | " | 1155 25 | " 1180 | " rθ | |
| 4107 4108 | کورا Korā | 1132 ahd | " 1132 | مانوس میمنت احد سہ حلوس صرب کورا Ornamented field M 59 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| SILVER AR | | | | |
| 4109 | Korā | 1133 3 | As on No. 4084 but 1133 | As on No. 4107 but r M. 59 |
| 4110 | | — 4 | No date visible. | r M. 59 |
| 4111 | | 1135 5 | 1135 | 8 M. 59 |
| 4112 | | — 6 | No date visible | v M. 59 |
| 4113 | | 1137 7 | " 1137 | v M. 59 |
| 4114 α | " | — 8 | No date visible. | M. 59 |
| 4114 β | | 1139 9 | 1139 | v M. 59 |
| 4115 | | 1140 10 | " 1140 | v M. 59 |
| 4117 | | 1141 11 | 1141 | 11 M. 59 |
| 4118 | | 1142 12 | 1142 | " 12 M. 59 |
| 4118 α | " | 1143 13 | " 1143 | " 13 M. 59 |
| 4119 | | 1144 13 | 1144 | " 13 M. 59 |
| 4120 | " | 1144 14 | 1144 | " 14 M. 59 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|--------|
| R 4122 | Korā | 1145 14 | As on No 4084, but ۱۱۴۵ | As on No 4107, but ۱۴ M. 59 | |
| 4123 4124 | " | 1145 15 | " ۱۱۴۵ | " ۱۵ M 59 | |
| 4124a | " | 1146 16 | " ۱۱۴۶ | " ۱۶ M 59 | |
| 4125 | " | 1147 16 | " ۱۱۴۷ | " ۱۶ M 59 | |
| 4126 4127 | " | 1147 17 | " ۱۱۴۷ | " ۱۷ M 59 | |
| 4128 | " | 1148 18 | " ۱۱۴۸ | " ۱۸ M 59 | |
| 4129 4130 | " | 1149 19 | " ۱۱۴۹ | " ۱۹ M 59 | |
| 4131 | " | 115 - 21 | " ۱۱۵ - | " ۲۱ No M. | |
| 4132 | " | 1155 25 | " ۱۱۵۵ | " ۲۵ | |
| 4133 | " | 115 - 26 | " ۱۱۵ - | " ۲۶ M 59 | |
| 4134 | " | 115 - 28 | " | " ۲۸ No M. visible. | |
| 4135 | گوالیار Gwāliār | — ahd | " Date incomplete | مانوس میمنت احد سه خلوس مرتب گوالیار A n 2 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | R | | | | |
| | 4136 | Gwāhār | 1133 2 | As on No 4084, but 1133 H. 34 | As on No. 4135 but r |
| | 4136a | " | 1133 3 | 1133 | " r |
| | 4137 | " | 1134 4 | " 1134 H. 39 | " r |
| | 4138 4139 | " | 1135 5 | 1135 | " 8 |
| | 4140 | | 1137 7 | " 1137 | |
| | 4141 | " | 1141 — | " 1141 | Date obliterated. |
| | 4142 | " | 114— 13 | " Date incomplete. H 59 | " 13 |
| | 4143 | " | 1144 14 | 1144 | " 14 |
| | 4144 4145 | " | 1146 16 | " 1146 | 16 |
| | 4146 4147 | " | 1147 17 | " 1147 | 17 |
| | 4148 | " | 1148 18 | " 1148 | 18 |
| | 4149 | " | — 19 | " Date incomplete. | 19 |
| | 4150 | " | — 20 | " | r |
| | 4151 | " | — 21 | " | r1 |
| | 4152 | " | — 22 | | rr |
| | 4153 | " | — 23 | " | " rr |

Pl.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|---|---------------|
| R 4154 | Gwāliān | — 24 | As on No. 4084, but date incomplete | As on No. 4135, but ۲۴ | SILVER |
| 4155 | „ | — 25 | „ | „ ۲۵ | |
| 4156 | „ | — 29 | „ | „ ۲۹ | |
| 4157 | لاهور Lāhōi Dāru-s-salṭanat | 113— ahd | „ 113— No M. | حلوس مانوس ميمت احد دار السلطنة لاهور صرب | Pl |
| 4158 | „ | 113— 2 | „ 113— | As on No. 4157, but ۲ | |
| 4159 | „ | — 4 | „ Date incomplete | لاهور دار السلطنة صرب سنة ۱۴ ميمت حلوس مانوس | Pl |
| 4160 | „ | — | „ | As on No. 4159, but ۵ | |
| 4161 | „ | 5 | „ | „ | |
| 4162 | „ | — | „ | „ | |
| 4163 | „ | 6 | „ | ۶ | |
| 4164 | „ | — 7 | „ | „ ۷ | |
| 4165 | „ | — 8 | „ | „ ۸ | |
| 4166 | „ | — 9 | „ | „ ۹ | |
| 4167 | „ | — 10 | „ | „ ۱۰ | |
| 4168 | „ | — 11 | „ | „ ۱۱ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| R 4169 | Lahor | — | As on No. 4084 but | As on No. 4159 but |
| 4170 | Daru-s-saltanat | 13 | date incomplete. | 17 |
| 4171 | " | 1144 14 | 1177 | 17 |
| 4172 | " | — 15 | Date incomplete | 18 |
| 4173 | " | — 16 | | 19 |
| 4174 | " | — 17 | " | 19 |
| 4175 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | W 405 " S 7 | PL |
| 4176 | " | 1149 19 | 1171 | 19 |
| 4177 | " | 1150 20 | 118 | " 2 |
| 4178 | " | 115— 21 | 118— | " 21 |
| 4179 | " | — 22 | Date incomplete | 22 |
| 4178a | " | — 23 | " | " 22 |
| 4180 | " | — 24 | " | " 22 |
| 4181 | " | — 25 | | " 23 |
| 4182 | " | — 26 | | " 23 |
| 4183 | " | 1157 28 | " 118v | " 23 |
| 4184 | " | 1158 27 | " 119 | " 2 |
| 4185 | " | 1158 28 | " 118 | " 2 |
| 4186 | " | 1159 28 | " 1191 | 2A |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------|
| At 4186a | Lāhor Dāru-s- saltānat | — 29 | As on No. 4084, but date incomplete | As on No 4159, but ۲۹ | SILVER |
| 4187 4187a | " | — 30 | " Date incomplete. | " ۳ | |
| 4188 | لکھنؤ Lakhnau | 1132 ahd | محمد شاه نادر شاه عازمه سکه مارک ۱۱۳۲ | مادوس میمت احد سه خلوس صر لکھنؤ | |
| 4189 | " | 1132 2 | As on No 4188, but ۱۱۳۲ | As on No 4188, but ۲ | Pl |
| 4190 | " | — 3 | " No date visible | " ۳ | |
| 4191 | مرشد آباد Murshid- ābād | 11[--] ahd | ۱۱-- محمد شاه نادر شاه عاز ک سکه مار | مادوس میمت احد سه خلوس صر مرشد آباد | |
| 4192 | " | — 2 | " Date incomplete | " ۲ | |
| 4192a | " | — 5 | " | " ۵ | M. 60 |
| 4192b | " | — 6 | " | " ۶ | M 60 |
| 4193 | " | 1138 7 | " ۱۱۳۸ | " ۷ | |
| 4193a | " | — 9 | " Date incomplete | " ۹ | M 60 |
| 4193b | " | — 10 | " | " ۱ | M 60 |

| | No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|-----------------|------------|--|------------------------------------|
| SILVER | R 4193c | Murshid abad | — 11 | As on No. 4191 but date incomplete. | As on No. 4191 but " " M. 60 |
| | 4193d | | — 12 | " | " " M. 60 |
| | 4194 | | — 13 | " | " " M. 60 |
| | 4194a | | — 15 | | " " M. 60 |
| | 4195 | | — 16 | | " " M 60 |
| | 4196 | | — 21 | | " " No M visible. |
| | 4197 | | — 24 | " | " " M. 60 |
| | 4198 4199 | " | — 26 | | " " M. 60 |
| | 4200 4201 | | — 27 | " | " " M 60 |
| | 4202 | " | 1158 28 | " " 116 | " " M. 60 |
| | 4203 | | — 29 | Date incomplete. | " " M 60 |
| | 4204 | " | — 30 | " | " " M 60 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| <i>R</i> 4205 | ملتان Multān | 1144 14 | As on No 4191, but ۱۱۴۴ in middle line over شاه. | مانوس میمنت سہ ۱۴ حلوس صرب ملتان M. 202 | SILVER |
| 4206 | „ | 1147 17 | As on No 4205, but ۱۱۴۷ | As on No. 4205, but ۱۷ M 202 | |
| 4207 | „ | 1153 23 | „ ۱۱۵۳ | „ ۲۳ M. 202 | |
| 4208 | „ | 1156 26 | „ ۱۱۵۶ | „ ۲۶ No M visible. | |
| 4209 | „ | 1161 30 | „ ۱۱۶۱ | „ ۳۰ M. 215 | |
| 4210 | ممبے Mumbai | — 7 | As on No 4191, but date incomplete. | مانوس میمنت سہ ۷ حلوس صرب ممبے | PI |
| <i>Æ</i> 4211 ¹ | تٹہ Tatta | 1141 — | ن بادشاہ کا ک ۱۱۴۱ سکہ مبارک W. 197 5 S 8 | مانوس میمنت سہ حلوس صرب تٹہ | COPPER PI |
| 4212 | کشمیر Kashmīr | — 19 | محمد شاہ فلرس سکہ W. 293 S .9 | ۱۹ سہ کشمیر صرب | PI |

¹ Struck from a silver die—it does not seem likely, considering its weight, that it was once plated and intended to pass for a rupee

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Æ 4213 | محلی تن Machhlī pattan | 1132 | س ا عرب محلی تن W 210 S. 8 | سنة مبارک 1132 حوس |
| 4214 | ملتان Multān | 1140 — | محمد ساء بانساء غار حوس 113 W 199 S. 8 | ملتان عرب حوس مبارک Pl. |
| 4215 4216 | | 1141 | As on No. 4214 but 1131 W 198 5 S. 8 | As on No. 4214 |
| 4217 | | 1142 | 1132 W 210 S. 8 | " |
| 4218 | | 1144 14 | 1133 | but 13 over حوس |

Accession 15:XI:1131 (Friday Nov 18, 1719).

Death 27:IV:1161 (Friday April 16 1748)

Earliest known coin A 1131 A 1131 A 1132.

Latest " A 31 June A 1161 A 1150.

Unrepresented mints and metals

A Ahmadābād, Arkāt, Islāmābād, Ilahābād, Ujjain, Bālpūr Burhānpūr Banāra (Muhammādābād), Peshāwar Tatta, Jaipūr Haidarābād, Sind Sūrat, Sehrind, Agmābād, Kābul Katak, Kāshmir Kambāyat, Gwālār Machhlīpattan, Murehkhābād, Mu'ayyāmābād.

Atak, A'zamnagar Awa, Balwantnagar Bhakhar Purbandar Tatta, Jannagar Jahāngirnagar Haidarābād Khujista Bunyād Derajat, Zainu-l-billād, Sāikra, Sironj, Gholapūr Ālamgirpūr Firoznagar Qamarnagar Qandahār (S. India), Kābul Katak, Machhlīpattan, Mu'ayyāmābād.

Æ Ahmadābād, Elīghpūr Bālpūr Bhakhar Hāfīpābād, Sūrat, Shāhjahānābād, Kābul.

XIII

AḤMAD SHĀH BAHĀDUR

A H 1161-1167

A D 1748-1754

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|--|---|
| <i>A</i> 4218 <i>a</i> | اسلام آباد Islām- ābād | 1165 5 | احمدشاه بهادر 1165 نادرشاه عار سکه مبار W 168 S 85 | اسلام آباد صرب میمت مادیوس 8 حلو سس Pl |
| 4219 | بنارس Banāras Muham- madābād | 1166 6 | احمدشاه بهادر 1166 نادرشاه عار [سکه مبار] M 216 W 167 5 S 7 | محمد آباد میمت 1 حلو سس مادیوس صرب [بنارس] |
| 4220 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1162 2 | As on No 4219, but [1162] ^r to left of عار W 165 S 75 | [فه جها آباد] دار الخلا شاه صرب میمت مادیوس 2 حلو سس |
| 4221 | " | 1164 4 | " 1164 ^r M 60 W 167 5 S 8 | As on No 4220, but 4 |
| | " | 1165 5 | " 1165 ^r M 60 W 167 5 S 75 | " 8 |
| | " | 1167 7 | " 1167 ^r M 60 W 168 S 9 | " 7 |

| COPPER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----|-------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------------|
| | Æ | | | | |
| 4213 | Æ | مچھلی پٹن Meehlh pattan | 1132 | سہ ا عرب مچھلی پٹن W 210 S 8 | سنہ مبارک ۱۱۳۲ حلوس |
| 4214 | | ملتان Multan | 1140 — | محمد ساء نادماء غار حلوس ۱۱۳ W 190 S 8 | ملتان عرب حلوس مبارک |
| 4215 | | | 1141 | As on No. 4214 but ۱۱۳۱ W 198 5 S 8 | As on No. 4214 |
| 4216 | | | | | |
| 4217 | | " | 1142 | ۱۱۳۲ W 210 S 8 | " |
| 4218 | | | 1144 14 | ۱۱۳۳ | but ۱۳ over حلوس |

PL.

Accession 15:XI:1131 (Friday Nov 16, 1719).

Death 27:IV:1161 (Friday April 16 1748).

Earliest known coin N 1181 A 1181 Æ 1182.

Latest " " N 31 Jutus A 1161 Æ 1160

Unrepresented mints and metals

N Ahmadabad, Arkat, Islamabad, Hahabad, Ujjain, Bilaspur Burhanpur Banara (Muhammadabad), Peshawar Tatta, Jalpur Haidarabad, Sind Sūrat, Sahrand, Agimabad, Kabul Katak, Kashmir Kambayat, Gwallar Meehlipoitan, Murhidabad, Mu'azzamabad.

A Atak, A'amnagar Aum, Balwantnagar Bhakhar Purbandar Tatta, Junagarh, Jahangirnagar Haidarabad, Khujista Bunyad, Derajat, Zainu-l-billah, Satara, Hironj, Sholapur Alamgirpur Firoznagar Qamarnagar, Qandahar (S. India) Kabul Katak, Meehlipoitan, Mu'azzamabad.

Æ Ahmadabad, Elchhpur Halipur Bhakhar Hahabad, Sūrat, Shahjahanabad, Kabul.

XIII

AḤMAD SHĀH BAHĀDUR

A H 1161-1167

A D 1748-1754

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | GOLD |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|---|--|------|
| <i>A/</i> 4218 <i>a</i> | اسلام آباد Islām- ābād | 1165 5 | <p>احمدشاه بهادر 1165 شاه عار سکه مبار W 168 S 85</p> | <p>اسلام آباد صرب میمنت مادیوس 8 خاوس سه Pl</p> | |
| 4219 | بنارس Banāras Muham- madābād | 1166 6 | <p>احمدشاه بهادر 1166 شاه عار [سکه مبار] M 216 W 167 5 S 7</p> | <p>محمد آباد میمنت خاوس سه س مادیوس صرب [بنارس]</p> | |
| 4220 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1162 2 | <p>As on No 4219, but [116]² to left of عاز W 165 S 75</p> | <p>[سه جها آباد] دار الخلا شاه ن صرب میمنت مادیوس خاوس سه²</p> | |
| 4221 | „ | 1164 4 | <p>„ 1164³ M 60 W 167 5 S 8</p> | <p>As on No 4220, but ³</p> | |
| 4222 | „ | 1165 5 | <p>„ 1165 M 60 W 167 5 S 75</p> | <p>„</p> | |
| 4223 | „ | 1167 7 | <p>„ 1167 M 60 W 168 S 9</p> | <p>„</p> | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|---|-------------|---|---|
| SILVER At 4224 ¹ | اٹارو Itawa | 1163 2 | احمدشاه بہادر بادشاہ غار (1163) سکہ مبارک | مانوس مینٹ سکہ جلوس فریب اٹارو PI |
| 4225 | اٹارو Itawa | 1166 6 | As on No. 4224 but [1163] | As on No. 4224 but and اٹارو |
| 4226 | احمیر Ajmer Daru-l khair | 1161 abd | " 1161 | دار لکھنؤ احمر فریب مینٹ مانوس احد جلوس سکہ |
| 4227 | " | 1162 2 | " 1162 | As on No. 4226 but r |
| 4228 | " | 1165 5 | " 1168 | 8 |
| 4229 | ارکات Arkat | — abd | No date. | مانوس مینٹ احد سکہ جلوس فریب ارکات M 91 |
| 4230 | " | — 5 | " | As on No. 4229 but M 91 |
| 4231 | اکبر آباد Akbar abad Musta qirru l khilfat | 1162 2 | 1162 in top line over بہادر | جلوس مانوس مینٹ مسٹر الخلاء سکہ فریب اکبر آباد |

A temporary return to the former spelling.

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| | R | | | | |
| | 4236 ^c | Baralt | 1163 2 | As on No. 4224 but 1163 | As on No. 4236 a, but M 69 |
| | 4237 4237a | " | 1163 3 | 1163 | " M 69 |
| | 4237b | | 1164 3 | 1163 | " M. 69 |
| | 4238 4238a | " | 1164 4 | 1163 | " M 69 |
| | 4239 4239a | | 1165 4 | 1165 | " No M. |
| | 4240 | | 1166 5 | " 1166 | " 6 |
| | 4241 4242 | | 1167 6 | " 1167 | " M. 71 |
| | 4243 | بلونتنگر Balwant- nagar | — shd | احمد شاہ بہادر نادر شاہ غار سکہ مبارک M. 69 | مانوس مہمب سہ احد حلوں فریب بلونتنگر |
| | 4244 | | — 2 | As on No. 4243 M 69 | As on No. 4243, but r |
| | 4245 | " | 11— 5 | 11— to right of احمد M 69 | " 8 |
| | 4246 | بنارس Banaras Muham madahid | 1161 shd | احمد شاہ بہادر 1161 نادر شاہ غار سکہ مبارک بنارس | محمد آباد مہمب احمد خلو سے من مانوس فریب بنارس |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| JR 4247 | Ban̄t as Muham madāhād | 1162 ahd | As on No. 4246, but 1177 | As on No. 4246 | |
| 4248 | | " | M. 218 " | " | |
| 4249 1250 | | 1162 2 | " 1177 M 218 | " r | |
| 4251 4252 | | 1164 2 | " 1177 M. 218 | " r | |
| 1253 | | 1163 3 | " 1177 M 218 | " r | |
| 4254 | | 1164 3 | " 1177 M 218 | " r M 75 | |
| 4255 4256 | | 1164 1 | " 1177 M. 218 | " r M. 75 | |
| 4257 4258 | | 1165 1 | " 1176 M 218 | " r M. 75 | |
| 4259 | " | 1165 5 | " 1176 M 76 | " o | |
| 4259a 1 2 | " | " | " M 76 W. 86 5 S 7 | " | |
| 4260 | " | " | " M 62 | " M 122 | |
| 4261 4262 | | 1166 5 | " 1177 M. 216 | " o M 122 | |
| 4263 4264 | " | 1166 6 | " 1177 M 216 | " r M 122 | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| SILVER | At 4265 | Bankras Muham madabad | 1167 6 | As on No 4246 but 111v M 216 | As on No. 4246 but v M 122 |
| | 4266 | | 1167 7 | " 111v M 77 | " v M 85 |
| | 4267 | جہانگیر Jahāngir nagar | — 6 | Date incomplete. | مانوس میمہ سہ حوس سرب جہانگیر |
| | 4267a | " | — 7 | M 88 " | As on No. 4267 but v |
| | 4268 | جیپور Jaipūr Sawāi | 1162 ahd | 111v in middle line to left of فار | مانوس میمہ احد سہ حوس سرب سوی حسر |
| | 4269 | " | 1163 2 | 111v | As on No 4268 but v |
| | 4270 | سورت Sārat | — 2 | As on No. 4246, but date incomplete. | مانوس میمہ سہ حوس سرب سورت M. 219 |
| | 4271 | سہرند Sahrind | 1161 ahd | As on No. 4268 but 111v | مانوس میمہ احد سہ حوس سرب سہرند |
| | 4272 | " | 1164 4 | " 111v | As on No. 4271 but v |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------------|---|-------------|----------------------------|--|--------|
| AR 4273 4274 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1161 ahd | As on No 4268, but 1161 | ده جها آباد دار الخلا شاه ن مرسب ميمت مانوس احد حلوس سه | |
| 4275 4276 | " | 1162 ahd | " 1162 | As on No 4273, but احد | |
| 4277 4278 | " | 1162 2 | " 1162 | " 2 | |
| 4279 | " | 1163 2 | " 1163 | " 2 | |
| 4280 4281 | " | 1163 3 | " 1163 M 60 | " 3 | |
| 4282 4283 | " | 1164 3 | " 1164 M 60 | " 3 | |
| 4284 4285 | " | 1164 4 | " 1164 M 60 | " 4 | |
| 4286 4287 | " | 1165 5 | " 1165 M 60 | " 5 | |
| 4288 | " | 1166 5 | " 1166 M 60 | " 5 | |
| 4289 1/2 | " | " | No M visible | " | |
| 4290 4291 | " | 1166 6 | " 1166 M 60 | " 6 | |
| 4292 4293 | " | 1167 6 | " 1167 M. 60 | " 6 | |
| 4294 4295 | " | 1167 7 | " 1167 M. 60 | " 7 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| | R | | | | |
| | 4296 | Shah-jahanabad Daru l-khilfat | 1162 (sic) 7 | As on No. 4268 but 1162 (sic) | As on No. 4273 but |
| | 4297 | عظیم آباد Aqim abad | 1161 ahd | احمدشاه بمبار نادر نادر نادر سکه مبارک 1161 | مانوس میمب احد سکه حلوس عظیم آباد عرب M 62 |
| | 4298 | " | 1162 | " | " |
| | 4299 | " | ahd | 1162 | احد M 62 |
| | 4300 | " | 1162 2 | " 1162 | عظیم آباد عرب میمب مانوس حلوس M 57 |
| | 4301 | | 1163 | " | As on No 4300 but |
| | 4302 | | 2 | 1163 | r M 57 |
| | 4303 | " | 1165 5 | 1165 | " M 68 |
| | 4304 | | — 7 | Date incomplete. | M 81 |
| | 4305 | فرخ آباد Farukh abad | 1161 ahd | As on No. 4268 but 1161 | مانوس میمب احد سکه حلوس عرب فرخ آباد M. 220 |

| No. | Obverse | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|---------|------|------------------------------------|--|
| 4300 | | 1177 | As on No 4268 but Date | As on No 4305 but الحج M 720 |
| 4302 | | 2 | Date | M. 220 and 45 |
| 4304 | | 1175 | As on No 4268 but Date M 221 | مانوس مست سید حوس مست شاهاناد مروج |
| 4305 | | 1175 | As on No 4304, but M 147 | As on No 4308, but M 65 |
| 4309 | | 1 | No date | مانوس مست سید حوس مست کتک M 13 |
| 4310 | | 2 | " | As on No 4309, but No M |
| 4311 | | 5 | " | M. 73 |
| 4313 | | 7 | " | M. 27 |
| 4315 | | " | " | No M |

¹ All these coins are of Marhatta mintage and are known in the Central Provinces, where they were current, as Nāgpurī rupees Cf N S, XXXI, § 169 'The Katak Rupees of Ahmad Shāh', by S H Hodivāla

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|
| | R | | | | |
| | 4316 | Katak | — | As on No. 4308 but no date. | As on No. 4309 but 12 |
| | 4317 | | 12 | | M 27 |
| | 4318 | | — | | |
| | | | 21 | | M 27 |
| | 4318a | | — | " | |
| | | | 69 | | 11 |
| | 4319 | کتاب Kam biyat | 11— ahd | Date (incomplete) to right of احمد in top line | مانوس ميمب احد سه خلوس عرب کتاب P1 |
| | 4320 | کور Korā | — ahd | No date. " | مانوس ميمب احد سه خلوس عرب کور M 223 |
| | 4320a | | 1164 4 | to left of middle line | As on No. 4320, but " |
| | | | | | M 222 |
| | 4321 | گوالیار Gwalīār | 1161 ahd | ۱۱۶۱ احمد ساء تر بها ناساء غار ک سکه مبار | مانوس ميمب احد سه خلوس عرب گوالیار |
| | 4322 | لاهور Lāhor Dārū a- saljānat | — ahd | As on No. 4308 but no date | لاهور دار السلطنة عرب سه احد ميمب خلوس مانوس |

| No | Date | No | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| 4323 | 1162 | 2 | As on No 4302, but no date | As on No 1322, but r |
| 4324 | 1163 | 3 | As on top line over date | r |
| 4325 | 1164 | 4 | As on To other side field | r |
| 4326 | 1164 | 4 | No date | r |
| 4327 | 1165 | 5 | --- | = |
| 4328 | 1166 | 6 | --- | r |
| 4329 | 1167 | 6 | --- | r |
| 4329 a | 1167 | 6 | --- | r |
| 4330 | 1167 | 7 | --- | r |
| 4331 | مرشداناد Murshidanad Ahad | 1162 ahd | As on No 1305, but [1162] to left of bottom line | مانوس ميمت احد سه حلويس مرشداناد M 60 |
| 4332 | " | 2 | As on No 1331, but no date visible | As on No 4331, but r M 60 |
| 4333 | " | 1164 | --- | r |
| 4334 | " | 3 | --- | r |
| 4335 | " | 5 | No date visible M 58 | No M visible. |

SILVER

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| | R 4336 | Murshid abad | 1166 6 | As on No. 4331 but 1111 M 58 | As on No. 4331 but 1 M 60 |
| | 4337 | " | 1167 6 | M 123 1111 | M 60 1 |
| | 4338 | ملتان Multan | 1162 2 | 1111 to left of middle line over غار | مانوس میمنت سنہ ۶ حکومت ملتان M 215 |
| | 4339 | | 1164 4 | 1111 | As on No. 4338 but 1 M 202 |
| | 4340 | مہرپور Mahm drapur | 1166 6 | 1111 to left of غار in middle line. | مانوس میمنت سنہ ۶ حکومت مہرپور |
| | 4341 | نرور Narwar | — 5 | No date "viable. | مانوس میمنت سنہ ۸ حکومت نرور |
| | 4342 | 1 | — 2 | Mint undeciphered | مانوس میمنت سنہ ۶ حکومت |

PL

PL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <p>4747</p> <p>4748</p> | <p>4749</p> <p>4750</p> | <p>4751</p> <p>4752</p> | <p>4753</p> <p>4754</p> | <p>4755</p> <p>4756</p> | <p>4757</p> <p>4758</p> | <p>4759</p> <p>4760</p> | <p>4761</p> <p>4762</p> | <p>4763</p> <p>4764</p> | <p>4765</p> <p>4766</p> | <p>4767</p> <p>4768</p> | <p>4769</p> <p>4770</p> | <p>4771</p> <p>4772</p> | <p>4773</p> <p>4774</p> | <p>4775</p> <p>4776</p> | <p>4777</p> <p>4778</p> | <p>4779</p> <p>4780</p> | <p>4781</p> <p>4782</p> | <p>4783</p> <p>4784</p> | <p>4785</p> <p>4786</p> | <p>4787</p> <p>4788</p> | <p>4789</p> <p>4790</p> | <p>4791</p> <p>4792</p> | <p>4793</p> <p>4794</p> | <p>4795</p> <p>4796</p> | <p>4797</p> <p>4798</p> | <p>4799</p> <p>4800</p> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|

[illegible]

U. n. n.

[illegible]

XIV

'ĀLAMGĪR II

A.H. 1167-1173

A.D. 1754-1759

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|---|--|
| GOLD A/ 4345 | اسلام آباد Islām ābād | 1167 ahd | عالم گیر ۱۱۶۷ دادشاه غاز سکه مبارک W 167 5 S 8 | اسلام آباد عرب ممنبت مانوس خلوس احد س |
| 4346 | اکبر آباد Akber ābād Musta qirra l khilafat | 1169 3 | As on No. 4345 but ۱۱۶۷ to right of top line W 170 5 S. 8 | خلوس مانوس ممنبت مسافر الخلاء س ۳ عرب اکبر آباد |
| 4347 4348 | امیاز گره Imtiyāz- garh | — 21 (no) | عالم گیر ثالث ۱۱۶۷ دادشاه سکه W 51 5 S. 4 | گره عرب امیاز PL |
| 4349 | بنارس Banāras Muham madābād | — ahd | As on No. 4345 but no date visible. W 168 S. 7 | محمد آباد ممنبت احد خلوس س مانوس عرب بنارس |
| 4350 | " | 116- 2 | ۱۱۶- to right of top line. W 167 5 S. 7 | As on No. 4349 but r |
| 4351 | " | — 3 | Date incomplete. W 168 S. 7 | r M 85 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | GOLD |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|--|---|------|
| <i>A</i> 4352 4353 | شاه جهان آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | — ahd | As on No. 4345, but date incomplete. W 167 S 8 | فه حها انا دار الخلا شاه ن صربا ميمت مابوس احد حلوس سه | |
| 4354 | " | 1168 2 | In square الله الرسول 1168 محمد لا اله الا Margins Top با الصد و ابو بكر Left علم على Rest cut. W 167 5 S 8 | In square محمد عالم گير عزيز الدين بادشاه عار ن سكه مبار ابو العدل Margins Left چلوس ميمت Top cut Right در لافه Bottom سكه جهان انا سه رايم | |
| 4355 | " | — 2 | حلد الله ملكه و سلطه محمد عالم گير بادشاه عار ابو العدل عزيز الدين ن [سكه مبار] W 167 5 S 75 | جهان انا شاه در لافه سه ب مابوس صر | |
| 4356 | " | 1170 4 | عالم گير عار بادشاه عزيز الدين شاه مچو تان مهر و ماه رد بر حقت كشور W 168 S 8 For couplet, see Last of | در لافه سه جهان انا در لافه سه مابوس صر | |
| 4357 | " | 1172 5 | As on No 4356, but 1172 W 168 S 8 | در لافه سه جهان انا در لافه سه مابوس صر | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
| | 4378 | اورنگ آباد Aurang- nagar | — 17 (ac) | نام شعبه قرا عذاب در رد سکه | مالیوس مست سکه حلب قریب اورنگ آباد M 82 |
| | 4377 | بریلی Bureli | 1169 ahd | نام کبر بنداء سکه مبار | مالیوس مست حلب بریلی M 82 |
| | 4378 4379 | " | 1169 2 | As on No. 4377 but 1171 | As on No. 4377 but M 82 |
| | 4380 | " | — 3 | Date incomplete. M 823 | M 82 |
| | 4381 4382 | " | — 4 | M 823 | M 82 |
| | 4383 | " | 117- 4 | M 823 | مالیوس مست چوبیس سکه قریب بریلی M 82 |
| | 4384 | " | " | No M. | As on No. 4383 M 82 |
| | 4385 | " | — 5 | " | As on No. 4377 but M 82 |
| | 4386 | " | " | M 83 | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|--------|
| AR 4387 | Barelī | — 6 | As on No 4377, but date incomplete No M | As on No 4377, but M. 82 | |
| 4388 | " | " | " | M 83 and 223 | |
| 4389 | بلونتنگر Balwant- nagar | 1167 ahd | عرير الدين ثاب 1167 صاحقرا عالم كير بررد سكه | مانوس ميمب احد سه خلوس صرب بلونتنگر | |
| 4390 | " | 1170 4 | As on No. 4389, but 117 | As on No. 4389, but 4 | |
| 4391 | " | 1171 5 | " 1171 | " 8 | |
| 4392 | " | 1172 6 | " 1172 | " 6 M 45 | |
| 4393 4393a | بنارس Banāras Muham- madābād | 1167 ahd | سا عرير الدين [عالم كير ثاب] 1167 صاحب فرانس بررد | As on No 4349 M 85 | |
| 4394 | " | 1168 ahd | As on No. 4377, but 1168 | " | |
| 4395 | " | 1168 2 | " 1168 | " 2 M 85 | |
| 4396 | " | 1169 2 | " 1169 | " 2 M 85 | |
| 4397 | " | — 3 | " Date incomplete | " No M visible | |
| 4397a | | — 3 | " | | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| SILVER | R | | | |
| 4423 | Shah | 1171 | As on No. 4356 but | As on No. 4356 but |
| 4424 | Jahānshād | 5 | 1171 | 8 |
| | Dārū l | | | |
| | Khilāfat | | | |
| 4425 | , | 1172 | " | " |
| | | 5 | 1172 | 8 |
| 4425a | | 1172 | " | " |
| | | 8 | 1172 | 1 |
| 4426 | | 1173 | " | " |
| 4427 | | 6 | 1173 | 1 |
| 4428 | مظہر آباد | 1167 | As on No. 4360 but | As on No. 4360, but |
| | Agim- | ahd | 1167 | احد |
| | Abād | | | M 61 |
| 4429 | | 1166 | " | " |
| | | 2 | 1166 | M 61 |
| 4430 | " | 1169 | " | " |
| | | ahd (etc) | 1169 | احد |
| | | | | M 61 |
| 4431 | | 1169 | " | " |
| | | 8 | 1169 | M 61 |
| 4432 | | 1170 | " | " |
| | | 4 | 1170 | M. 81 |
| 4433 | " | 1172 | " | " |
| | | 5 | 1172 | M. 81 |
| | " | | | |
| 4434 | " | 1172 | " | " |
| | | 6 | 1172 | M 81 |
| 4435 | فرخ آباد | — | As on No. 4377 | مانوس |
| | Farrukh- | 2 | Date incomplete. | میست |
| | Abād | | M 59 | سنہ جلوس |
| | | | | فرخ |
| | | | | فرخ آباد |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|
| R 4436 | Farrukh- ābād Ahmad- nagar | 1170 3 | As on No. 4377, but 1170. | مانوس میمنت سنه حلوس مر احمد نگر فرح آباد | SILVER |
| 4437 | " | 1171 5 | " 1171 | As on No 4436, but 9 | |
| 4438 4439 | " | 1172 5 | " 1172 | " 9 | |
| 4440 | کورا Korā | 1168 2 | " 1168 | مانوس میمنت سنه حلوس مر کورا | Pl |
| 4440a | " | — 3 | " Date incomplete M. 94 | As on No. 4440, but M. 222 | |
| 4441 | گوالیار Gwāhār | 1168 ahd | " 1168 | مانوس میمنت احد سنه حلوس مر گوالیار | |
| 4441a | " | — 2 | " Date incomplete | As on No 1111, but r | |
| 4441b | " | 1169 3 | " 1169 | " r | |
| 4442 | " | 1172 5 | " 1172 | " 9 | |
| 4443 4443a | لاهور Lāhor Dīru- salṭanat | 1167 ahd | " 1167 | As on No 4361, but احد | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| SILVER | At 4444 | Lahor Daru-s-saltanat | 1166 ahd | As on No. 4377 but 116A | As on No. 4361, but احد |
| | 4445 | | 1168 2 | 116 | ۲ |
| | 4446 | | 1169 2 | 116A | ۲ |
| | 4447 | " | 1169 3 | 116A | ۳ |
| | 4448 | " | 1171 5 | 117A | ۵ |
| | 4449 | | 1172 5 | " 117A | ۵ |
| | 4450 | " | 1173 6 | 117A | ۶ |
| | 4451 | | | | |
| | 4452 | مراد آباد | 1168 | ۱۱۶۸ ع لم گیرے | مانوس |
| | 4453 | Murad Abad | 2 | ہندسہ غار سکہ مبارک M 26 | میمن حلوس سند مراد آباد M 223 |
| | 4454 | | — | As on No. 4452 but | As on No. 4452 but |
| | 4455 | | 5 | date incomplete. | ۵ M 68 Pl. |
| | 4456 | | 1172 | | |
| | 4457 | | 6 | 11 ۲ | ۶ M 91 |
| | 4458 | مرسداد Murad Abad | 1167 ahd | As on No. 4409 but 1167 to left of bottom line. M 123 | مانوس میمن احد سند حلوس مرسداد |
| | 4459 | | 1168 ahd | " 116 M 123 | As on No 4458 but احد M 60 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|---|---------------|
| Æ 4460 | Murshid- ābād | 1169 2 | As on No 4458, but 1169 M 123 | As on No 4458, but ۲ M 60 | SILVER |
| 4461 | " | — 4 | No date visible M 123 | " ۳ M 60 | |
| 4462 | " | — | " | " | |
| 4463 | " | 6 | M 123 | ۶ | |
| 4464 | مہندردپور Mahun- drapūr | — 3 | عالم گیر نادر شاہ عار سہ مارک M 153 | مہندردپور صرب میمت مابوس حلوس ۳ سمہ | |
| 4465 | نجیب آباد Najīb- ābād | 1169 2 | As on No 4362, but 1169 | As on No 4362, but ۲ | |
| 4466 | " | — | " | " | |
| 4467 | " | 3 | Date incomplete M 218 | ۳ | |
| 4468 | " | — 4 | M. 218 | ۴ | PI |
| 4469 | " | — 5 | M 218 | ۵ | |
| 4470 | " | — 6 | M 218 | ۶ | |
| 4471 | نرور Narwar | 1168 ahd | As on No 4377, but 1168 in middle of top line M 45 | مابوس میمت احد سمہ حلوس صرب نرور M 45 | |
| Æ 4472 | بریلی Bareilī | — ahd | No date W 147 S 9 | As on No 4377 M 82 | COPPER |

Once probably plated

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|--|-----------|--|---------------------------------|
| COFFER | Æ | | | |
| 4473 | ساز جہان آباد Shah- Jahanābād | 1168 2 | عالم گیر فلوس ۶۸ W 198 5 S 8 | آباد جہان ساز عرب |
| 4474 4475 | | 1169 2 | As on No. 4473 but 1169 W 165.5-191 5 S 8 | As on No 4473. |
| 4476 | لاہور Lahor | 1172 5 | عالم گیر ۱۱۷۲ سکہ مہار W 229 5 S. 85 | لاہور سکہ فلوس عرب |
| 4477 4478 | | 1172 6 | As on No. 4476 W 207 S 85 | As on No 4476 but ۱ over عرب |
| 4479 | نجیب آباد Najib- ābād | — 6 | عالم گیر W 297 5 S 85 | نجیب آباد عرب فلوس ۶ |

Accession 11:VIII:1167 (Monday June 8 1754).

Death 30:IV 1173 (Tuesday Dec. 11 1759)

Earliest known coin X 1167 Æ 1167 Æ 1 fold.

Latest X 1173 Æ 1180 Æ 1172.

Unrepresented mints and metals:

Æ Itawā, Arkāt, Bareilly, Jaipur Sohrind Farrukhābād Farrukhābād (Ahmadnagar)
Kora, Mahindrapūr Multān.

Æ Itawā, Ajmer Ahmadābād, Islāmābād Akbarnagar Aund, Burhanpūr Bharūch,
Jaipūr Bhujlata Bunyād, Dildahādābād Dera Bironj Sūrat, Zafarābād, Qanauj (Shāhābād)
Kalpi, Kashmir Kalkatta, Kamhāyat Maḡhhlipattan, Multān, Mumbai, Nāgor

Æ Elkhjār Hāfīzābād Maḡhhlipattan, Mahindrapūr.

SHĀH JAHĀN III

A. H 1173-1174

A D 1759-1760.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| R 4480 | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1173 ahd | ۱۱۷۳ شا جہاں نادرشاہ عار سکہ مبارک | مانوس میمنت احد سہ خلوس صر احمدآباد M 80 | SILVER Pl. |
| 4481 | „ | 1175 (<i>sic</i>) ahd | As on No 4480, but 11۷۹ | As on No 4480 M 80 | |
| 4482 | اکبرآباد Akbar- ābād Musta- qirru-l- khilāfat | — ahd | شاہ جہاں نادرشاہ عار سکہ مبارک Traces of date over جہاں | خلوس مانوس میمنت مستقر الخلافت سہ احد صر اکبرآباد Pl | |
| 4483 | شاہ جہاں آباد Shāh- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1173 ahd | As on No 4482, but 11۷۳ to left of عاز in second line. | دہ جہا آباد دار الخلا شاہ صر میمنت مانوس خلوس احد سہ | |
| 4484 | „ | 1174 ahd | „ 11۷۴ | As on No 4483. | |
| 4485 | فرخ آباد Farrukh- ābād Ahmad- nagar | 1174 ahd | جہاں شاہ نادرشاہ عاری سہ مبارک 11۷۴ | مانوس میمنت احد سہ خلوس صر احمد نگر فرخ آباد | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|--|
| Æ 4486 4487 | مهاندرو Mahin- drapūr | — ahd | ساز جهان بادشاه غازی مبارک | مهاندرو سرب مہمند مالوس حلوس احد س |

Usurpation 30:IV:1173 (Tuesday December 11 1759).

Deposition 29:II:1174 (Friday October 10, 1760).

Earliest known coin X 1173 Æ 1173.

Latest " X 1174 Æ 1180.

Unrepresented mints and metals

X Islāmābād, Shāhjahānābād, Aḡmābād, Farrukhābād, Mahindrāpūr

Æ Bārāt, Aḡmābād, Qanauj (Shāhābād).

XV

SHĀH 'ĀLAM II

A H 1173-1221.

A D 1759-1806.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--|---|------------|--|--|
| <i>A/</i> 4488 | اکراناد Akbar- ābād Musta- qurru-l- khilāfat | 1187 14 | --ایہ فصل الہ ۱۱۸۷ شہ محمد شاہ لم ناد حامیدین عا رد سکہ برہمت کشور M 232 W. 165 5 S 85 | جلوس مادوس میمت مستقر الخلافہ سنہ ۱۲ صرب اکراناد M. 232 |
| For couplet, see List of Couplets, No 78 | | | | |
| 4489 | برہانپور [Burhān- pūr] Dāru-s- sarūi | 1195 22 | می دین فصل شاہ عالم نادشاہ ۱۱۹۵ سکہ کشور [رد] [برہمت] W. 170 5 S 8 | جلوس مادوس میمت ۲۲ سنہ دار السرور صرب [برہانپور] |
| 4490 4491 | پارس Banāras Muham- madābād | 1230 26 | On flowered field الہ محمد شہ ناد حامی دین شاہ عالم فصل ۱۲۳۰ سایہ کشور رد برہمت سکہ W 165 5 S 7 | محمد اناد میمت ۲۶ جلوس سنہ مادوس صرب پارس M 225-136 in loop of of جلوس M. 226 over سنہ M 227 under سنہ . M. 85 to right of محمد اناد |

GOLD

PI

| GOLD | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|-----|--|------------|--|---|
| | N | | | | |
| 4492 | | جاپور Jaipur Bawai | — 8 | عالم — بادشاہ ظار — سکہ مہار W 168 5 S 75 | مانوس مہنت سہ خلوس فر سوی جیپور M 228 |
| 4493 | | ساز جہان آباد Shah- Jahānābād Dārū l khilāfat | 1175 2 | الہ محمد ساز عالم — سازہ فضل حامی دین — W 167 5 S 8 | لہ جہا آباد دار للہ ساز فر مہنت مانوس خلوس سہ |
| 4494 | | " | 1197 25 | As on No. 4493 but 1197 M 96 W 168-5 S 75 | As on No. 4493, but re |
| 4495 | | " | 1218 46 | Within triple circle, middle one of dots ساز لم ساز الہ محمد عا نانہ — سکہ صاحب قرار — رد و تا بید M 229 and 60 W 161 S 125 | Situate as obverse, as on No. 4493 but re |
| | | | | For complet see Last of Couplet, No. 79 | PI |
| 4496 | | " | 1220 48 | Within wreath of roses, thistles, and shamrocks, as on No 4495 but 1220 M 229 and 60 W 165 5 S. 1-05 | Situate as obverse, as on No 4493 but re |
| | | | | | PL |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|------------------|---|------------|--|--|---------------|
| | | | | | GOLD |
| <i>N</i> 4497 | فرح آباد Farrukh- ābād Ahmad- nagar | 1211 31 | [اله] محمد عالم سایه ۱۲۱۱ رد ز تائید حامی دین سکه صاحب قرا ۱۱ ۹۲ W. 166 S 95 | مانوس میمت سسه خلوس صرب احمد نگر فرح آباد | |
| 4498 | مرشد آباد Murshid- ābād | 1176 3 | اله حامی دین سایه فصل شاه عالم ناد ۱۱ ۷۶ رد در هفت کشور M. 123 W. 171 S 7 | مانوس میمت سسه خلوس صرب مرشد آباد M 60 | Pl |
| 4499 | نجیب آباد Najīb- ābād | 1177 5 | On flowered ground محمد شاه عالم ناد سایه فصل حامی دین در هفت کشور W 168 S. 75 | اناد نجیب صرب میمت مانوس خلوس سسه M 140 | |
| 4500 | " | 1178 5 | As on No 4499, but [۱۱۷] ^۸ W 167 S 8 | As on No 4499, but ^۹ M 140 | |
| 4501 | " | — 24 | No date visible M 91 W 167 S 7 | " ^{۱۲} M 230, 13, 135 | |
| 4502 | " | — 26 | M 91 W 165 5 S 7 | " ^{۱۳} M 231, 135 | |
| <i>R</i> 4503 | اتاوا Itāwā | 117— 4 | ۱۱۷— شاه عالم نادر شاه عار سکه مبار M 233 | مانوس میمت سسه خلوس صرب اتاوا M 37 | SILVER |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|---|
| SILVER | R 4503a | Itāwā | — 19 | As on No. 4503, but no date visible. M 106 | As on No. 4503 but " 11 M 37 |
| | 4504 4504a | | — 21 | M 106 and 96 | " 1 M 37 |
| | 4505 4505a | | — 22 | M 96 and 106 | " 1 M 37 |
| | 4506 | | — 24 | M. 106 | " 1 M 37 |
| | 4507 4508 | | — 25 | M 106 | " 1 M 37 |
| | 4509 | | — 29 | M. 96 and 233 | " 1 M. 37 |
| | 4510 | | — 30 | M 233 and 234 | " 1 M. 37 |
| | 4510a | | — 31 | M. 96 106 and 234 | " 1 M. 37 |
| | 4511 | | — 32 | As on No. 4503 M 96 and 234 | As on No. 4503 but " 1 M. 37 |
| | 4512 | " | — 33 | M 96 and 234 | " 1 M. 37 |
| | 4513 | | — 35 | M 96 and 235 | " 1 M 37 |
| | 4514 | احمر Ajmer Daru l khair | 1197 24 | but 111 to left of top line under عالم | دارالاحمر قريب مكتب مانوس " 1 حلوں سے |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---|---|--------|
| 4515 | Amey Dārū-l- khān | 1203 31 | As on No 4503, but 12.3 and on flowered ground | As on No. 4514, but 31 M. 110 and 273 | |
| 4516 | احسن Ism Dārū-l- fath | 120— 33 | عالم فصل الد حامى دین 12.0— | مانوس میمنت 33 سنة خلوس مرکب دار الفتح احسن M. 137 | |
| 4517 | " | 1208 36 | As on No 4516, but 12.8 | As on No 4516, but 31 M 137 | |
| 4518 ¹ | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1201 28 | الد محمد شاه عالم ناد شاه 12.1 فصل حامى دین Ornaments in field M 236 | احمدآباد مرکب میمنت مانوس خلوس 28 سنة Ornamented field M 142 Pl. | |
| 4519 | ارکات Arkāt | — 4 | On dotted field, as on No 4498, but no date | مانوس میمنت 34 سنة خلوس مرکب ارکات M 91 | |
| 4520 | " | — 13 | As on No 4498, but no date visible | As on No 4519, but 13 M. 91 | |

¹ Mr. A. Master in his article on the 'Post-Mughal Coins of Ahmadābād', N S XXII, § 125, p 164, has shown that Bedār Bakht's coins of Ahmadābād, cf No 5800 in this Catalogue, are of the Shāhjahānābād type and were probably struck in Dehlī. This coin and No 4194, a copper coin, are likewise of the Ahmadābād type, and, being struck in 1201 and 1202 respectively, show that Shāh 'Ālam II used this means of asserting his claim to the important town of Ahmadābād previously to the insurrection in which Bedār Bakht was proclaimed emperor, and therefore the latter was only following a precedent.

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| SILVER | At 4521 ¹ | Arkat | 1191 ¹ 16 | As on No. 4498, but -- 11 to left of top line | As on No. 4519 but 11 |
| | 4522 | " | — 22 | No date visible. | 11 |
| | 4523 | " | — 24 | --- 1 to left " of top line | 11 |
| | 4524 | " | 1200 25 | 11 | 11 |
| | 4525 | " | — 26 | No date visible. | " 11 |
| | 4526 | " | 1202 27 | 11 11 | " 11 |
| | 4527 | " | 1203 28 | " 11 11 | 11 |
| | 4528 | " | 1205 | | " |
| | 4529 | " | 30 | 11 11 | 11 |
| | 4530 | " | — 31 | No date visible. | 11 |
| | 4531 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | — 45 | | " 11 |
| | 4532 | اسلام آباد Islam abad | 119— 25 | <p> الہ محمد ساء عالم — 111— فضل حامی دین باد — پر ملک کسور M 97 </p> | <p> اسلام آباد مرکز مہمب مالوس حلوس 11 سند M 142 and 71 </p> |
| | 4533 | " | — 26 | As on No. 4532 but date incomplete M. 97 | As on No. 4532 but 11 M. 142 and 71 |
| | 4534 | " | — 39 | M 97 " | 11 M. 237 and 238 |

¹ Unless there is any indication to the contrary a mint-mark must be understood to continue through a series.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------|---|-------------|---|---|------------------------------|
| 4531a | اصفہار Asafnagar | 1190 18 | شاد عالم نادرشاه عار ک سکہ مبارک ۱۱۹۰ M 331 | اصفہ نگر صرب میمت مانوس ۱۸ خاوس سہ M 332 and 333 | SILVER Pl |
| 4535 | اکبر آباد Akbar- abad Musta- qirru-l- khulifat | 1171 ahd | As on No 4488, but 11۷۴ in full. | As on No 4488, but احد | |
| 4536 | " | 1175 2 | " 11۷۵ | " ۲ | |
| 4537 | " | 1175 3 | " 11۷۵ | " ۳ | |
| 4538 | " | 1176 3 | " 11۷۶ | " ۳ | |
| 4540 | " | 1176 1 | " 11۷۶ | " ۴ | |
| 4542 | " | 1177 1 | " 11۷۷ | " ۴ | |
| 4544 | " | 1178 5 | " 11۷۸ | " ۵ | |
| 4545 | " | 1180 7 | " 11۸۰ and حامیدیں written thus | " ۷ | |
| 4547 | " | 1185 14 | " 11۸۵ M. 232 | " ۱۴ M 232 | |
| 4548 | " | 1197 25 | " 11۹۷ No M | " ۲۵ M 239 | |
| 4549 | " | 1198 26 | " 11۹۸ M 44 | " ۲۶ M 239 | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|---|-------------|---|---|
| SILVER | Ar 4551 | Akbar Abād Musta qirru l khilāfat | 1203 30 | As on No. 4488 but ۱۲۰۳ M. 237 | As on No 4488 but ۱۲۰۳ M. 238 |
| | 4552 | | 1207 34 | ۱۲۰۷ M 237 | M 238 ۱۲۰۷ |
| | 4553 | " | — 38 | Date incomplete. | M. 238 ۱۲۰۸ |
| | 4554 | | — 42 | As on No. 4545 No date visible. | M. 239 and 32 ۱۲۰۹ |
| | 4555 4556 | | 1215 43 | ۱۲۱۵ | M. 238 and 26 ۱۲۱۰ |
| | 4557 | | 1217 44 | ۱۲۱۷ | M 238 ۱۲۱۱ |
| | 4558 | " | — 45 | Date out " | M. 239 ۱۲۱۰ |
| | 4559 | " | 1219 46 | ۱۲۱۹ | M. 238 and 32 ۱۲۱۱ |
| | 4560 4561 | " | 1220 47 | [ساز ساز] آله دین محمد عالم ناد ۱۲۲۰ سکه صاحب قرائع حا [رد ر تائمید] M 143 | M. 239 ۱۲۲۰ |
| | 4562 | الداند Hahābād | 1174 ahd | As on No 4503 but ۱۱۷۴ at top | مالوس میمنت احد سنة طوس مرب الاداد |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--|---|---------------|
| AR 4562a 4562b 4562c | Ilahābād | 1190 18 | <p>الد حامی دین</p> <p>شاه</p> <p>سایه فضل عالم نادرشاه</p> | As on No 4562, but M. 240 | SILVER |
| | | | <p>۱۱۹۰</p> <p>زد در هفت کشور</p> | | Pl. |
| 4562d | " | 1191 18 | As on No. 4562 a, but 1191 | As on No. 4562 a M 240 | |
| 4562e | " | 1192 18 | | M 240 " | |
| 4562f 4562g | " | 1192 19 | " 1192 | " M. 240 | |
| 4562h 4562i | " | 1191 21 | " 1191 | " M 240 | |
| 4563 | انوله Ānwala | — 2 | <p>دین عالم نادر</p> <p>شاه</p> <p>— — یه فضل حامی</p> <p>رد در هفت کشور</p> | <p>مانوس</p> <p>میمب</p> <p>۲ حلوس سه</p> <p>صرب</p> <p>انوله</p> | Pl |
| 4564 | " | — 3 | As on No 4532, but no date visible | <p>مانوس</p> <p>میمب</p> <p>۳ سه حلوس</p> <p>صرب</p> <p>انوله</p> | |
| 4565 | " | 1183 11 | [118] to left of middle line | As on No 4563, but M 233 and 32 | |
| 4566 | " | 1184 11 | " [118] | " M 233 and 32 | Pl |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|-------|--------|------|---|---|
| SILVER | At | | | | |
| | 4567 | اودہ | 1229 | إله محمد باد | اودہ |
| | 4568 | Wadhwa | 26 | سائے حامی دین سائے عالم ۱۲۲۹ ہفت کور سکے رد | میمب ۲۶ حلوں سے مانوس قریب مورہ |
| | | | | Var 1 لا over ین and to left of ین no dots over سائے in second line two dots under می and also under ین | M. 227 under سنہ M. 225 and 122 over ین of حلوں M 226 over سنہ |
| | 4569 | " | " | Var 2 As on No. 4567 but dots thus under می | As on No. 4567 |
| | 4570 | | | Var 3 one dot only under ین and none under می | " |
| | 4571 | " | | Var 4 two dots under ین only | |
| | 4572 | | | | |
| | 4572a | | | | |
| | 4573 | | | Var 5 no dots under ین or می | |
| | 4574 | | | | |
| | 4575 | | | Var 6 two dots under ین and one under می | |
| | 4576 | | | Var 7 one dot under ین and two dots under می | |
| | 4577 | | | | |
| | 4578 | " | " | Var 8 two dots under می only | |
| | 4579 | " | " | Var 9 two dots " thus under می only | |
| | 4580 | " | " | Var 10 " written inside ن of دین no dots under می or ن | " |
| | 4581 | | | Var 11 " over ین and two dots under ین | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|---------------|------------|--|----------------|--------|
| R 4582 | Awadh Siba | 1229 26 | Var 12 As on No 4567, but شا with three dots above over یں, * to left of یں, three dots under یں, and two dots : thus under می. | As on No. 4567 | |
| 4583 | " | " | Var 13 two dots : thus under یں only | " | |
| 4584 | " | " | Var. 14 two dots under یں and two under می. | " | |
| 4585 | " | " | Var 15 شا to left of عالم, two dots left of فضل, two dots under یں and one dot under می. | " | |
| 4586 | " | " | Var. 16 M 37 over یں and two dots under می only | " | |
| 4587 | " | " | Var 17 M. 37 over یں and two dots under یں and two under می | " | |
| 4588 | " | " | Var 18 As on No 4587, but one dot under یں and two under می | " | |
| 4589 | " | " | Var 19 one dot under یں and one under می | " | |
| 4590 4591 | " | " | Var 20 As on No. 4567, but شا written thus M 37 over یں and no dots under یں or می | " | Pl |
| 4592 | " | — 26 | Var 21 hiyrī date missing | " | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| SILVER R 4593 | اولرحہہ Orchha | 1211 39 | <p>الہ محمد عالم شاہ</p> <hr/> <p>حامی دین ترا</p> <p>۱۲۱۱</p> <p>ماہ سب</p> <p>سکہ رد نکائد</p> <p>M. 26 and 241</p> | <p>مانوس</p> <p>میمنہ</p> <p>۳۹</p> <p>سنہ خلوس</p> <p>۳۱۲</p> <p>اولرحہہ</p> <p>M. 138</p> |
| 4594 | " | 1213 41 | As on No. 4593 but | As on No 4593 but |
| 4595 | | 1214 | ۱۲۱۳ | M 188 |
| 4596 | | 42 | ۱۲۱۳ | " |
| 4597 | " | 1214 43 | ۱۲۱۳ | " |
| 4597a | " | 1214 44 | ۱۲۱۳ | " |
| 4598 | | 1216 44 | ۱۲۱۶ | " |
| 4599 | | 1217 45 | ۱۲۱۷ | " |
| 4599a | | 1211 46 | ۱۲۱۱ | " |
| 4600 | " | -16 48 | ۱۲۱۱ | " |
| 4601 | " | 1818 (180) 47 |) ۱۶ | " |
| 4602 | " | 1218 (8121) 47 | ۸۱۲۱ | " |
| 4603 | | 1219 (8121) 46 | ۹۱۲۱ | " |

Pl.

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|--|-------------|---|---|
| 4604 | لالا نگر گدھا Bālānagar Gadhā | — 31 | الہ حامی دین محمد فصل شاہ عالم نادر شاہ سکہ M 45 and 242 | مادوس میمب سنہ ۳۱ جلوس لالا نگر گدھا M 45 and arabesque to right of middle line |
| 4605 | „ | 1207 33 | As on No 4604, but ۱۲۰۷ at top. M 45 and 242 | As on No 4604, but ۳۳ M 45 Pl |
| 4606 | برج اندرپور Braj- indrapūr | 121 - 44 | الہ محمد شاہ عالم شعبہ نادر ۱۲۱ - فصل حامیدین زد سکہ در عقب کشور | برج اندرپور صر میمب مادوس جلوس ۴۴ سکہ M 26 and 104 Pl |
| 4607 | برہانپور Burhān- pūr Dārū-s- sarūr | 1175 ahd | As on No 4489, but ۱۱۷۵ | As on No 4489, but احد |
| 4608 | „ | 1186 1 - | „ ۱۱۸۶ | „ ۱ - M 243 |
| 4609 | „ | 1203 30 | „ ۱۲۰۳ | „ ۳ M. 139 |
| 4610 | بریلی Bareli | 1174 2 | As on No 4499, but ۱۱۷۴ | مادوس میمب جلوس سنہ ۲ در صرب Ornamented field |
| 4610a | „ | 1177 4 | „ ۱۱۷۷ | As on No 4616, but ۴ M 157 d d 2 |

SILVER

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|---|
| SILVER | As 4610b | Baroli | 1177 4 | As on No. 4499 but 1177 | As on No. 4616 but " M 122 and 91 |
| | 4610c | | 1177 5 | | " M 122 91 29 |
| | 4610d | " | 1178 5 | 11 A | " M 334 |
| | 4611 | | 1181 (no) 9 | 11 A | " |
| | 4612 | | 1184 | | |
| | 4613 | | 10 | 11 A | " |
| | 4614 | | 1184 11 | 11 A | " |
| | 4615 | " | 1189 17 | 11 A | " 17 |
| | 4615a | " | — 26 | No date " visible. M. 225 | دری سرب مست مانوس طوس ۲۶ س M 112 |
| | 4615b | | — 27 | M. 335 " | As on No. 4615a but " M. 112 |
| | 4616 | | 1202 28 | M 32 12 r | " " M. 102 174 244 |
| | 4617 | " | 1203 29 | M. 32 12 r | " M. 102 174 244 |
| | 4618 | Baroli Qita | 1205 29 | M 32 12 o | " to left of دری and " M. 102 174 13 71 |
| | 4619 | | 1205 29 | M. 32 12 v | As on No. 4618 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|---|--|--------|
| 4620 4620 | Barehī Qit'a | 1207 29 | As on No 4499, but ۱۲۰۷ M 32 | As on No 4615 a, but M. 102, 174, 103, 245, 246 | |
| 4621 | " | 1208 31 | الہ محمد شاہ عالم نادر شاہ ۱۲۰۸ سکہ صاحب قرا حادیں نے رد ز تائید M 32 | " ۳۱ M 102, 174, 103, 13, 246, 71, 91 | |
| 4622 4623 | " | 1209 31 | As on No. 4621, but ۱۲۰۹ No M visible. | " M 102, 247, 103, 246, 123 | |
| 4624 4625 | " | 1209 35 | M 90 " | " ۳۹ M 102, 247, 103, 246, 123 | |
| 4626 | Barehī Āsafābād | 1209 35 | M 90 " | مانوس میمنت ۳۵ جلوس سہ اصف آباد در صرف یلع M 135, 91 | |
| 4627 | " | 1210 35 | M 90 " | As on No. 4626 | |
| 4628 | " | " | " | but M 135 and 248 Pl. | |
| 4629 | " | 1211 35 | " ۱۲۱۱ M 90 | but M 135 and 190 | |
| 4630 | Barehī Qit'a | 1211 35 | " ۱۲۱۱ over ما M 90 | As on No 4618, but ۳۹ M 102, 103, 246, 190 | |
| 4631 | " | 1211 36 | " ۱۲۱۱ No M visible | " ۳۶ M 102, 103, 244, ۹۰, 190 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------------------------|---|
| SILVER At 4682 | Bareilly Qila | 1211 37 | As on No 4621 but 1211 M. 32 | As on No. 4618 but 1211 M. 102 174 103 244, 71 |
| 4633 | | 1212 37 | 1212 M 32 | As on No. 4632 |
| 4634 4635 | | 1213 37 | 1213 M. 32 | " 1213 M 102 174 103, 244 71 249 |
| 4686 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | " | | |
| 4637 | | 1214 37 | 1214 all over L M. 32 | As on No. 4634 |
| 4636 4639 | " | | " 1214 written thus M. 32 | |
| 4640 4641 | | 1215 37 | 1215 M 32 | M 102 174, 103 101 249 |
| 4642 | | | " | M 102 174, 103, 101 250 |
| 4642a | | | | M. 101 102 103 91 |
| 4643 4644 | " | 1216 37 | 1216 M 32 | As on No. 4618 but 1216 M. 102 174 103 101 14 |
| 4645 4646 | | | | M 251 instead of M. 14 and without M. 174 |
| 4647 4648 | | | | M. 190 " instead of M 14 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|--|--------|
| 4649 4650 | Barolī Qit'a | 1217. 37 | As on No 4621, but 1217 M. 32 | As on No. 4645 | |
| 4651 4652 | " | 1218 37 | " 1218 M. 32 | " | |
| 4653 4654 | " | 1219 37 | " 1219 M 32 | " | |
| 4655 4656 | " | 1220 37 | " 1220 M 32 | " | |
| 4657 | نسولی Bisaulī | 1182 10 | الہ محمد شاہ عالم ناد شہ 1182 سایہ فضل حامی دین کے زد در هفت کشور | مانوس میمنت سہ خلوس لے صرب نسو | Pl |
| 4658 | " | 1183 11 | As on No. 4657, but 1183 | مانوس میمنت سہ خلوس صرب نسولی M. 252 | |
| 4658a | " | 1186 14 | " 1186 | مانوس میمنت سہ خلوس صرب نسو | |
| 4659 | بلونت نگر Balwant- nagar | — 3 | شاہ عالم ناد حامی دین محمد کے زد در کشور هفت M 253 | مانوس سہ خلوس صرب بلونت نگر Ornamented with arabesques | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| SILVER | | | | |
| R 4660 | Belwant- nagar | 1192 20 | سایه فضل الہ محمد ۱۱۹۲ دین عالم [ناد] [بر هفت کور] | مانوس مست سہ خلوس فرس لولب نگر |
| 4661 | | — 23 | As on No. 4660, but no date visible | As on No 4660 but r ³ |
| 4662 | " | 1197 24 | ۱۱۹ | r ³ |
| 4663 | | — 33 | No date visible. | r ³ M. 254 |
| 4664 | | — 9 35 | ۱ (no) | " r ³ No M |
| 4665 | | 9911 (no) 48 | " ۹۹۱۱ | " ۳۸ |
| 4666 | " | 9911 52 | ۹۹۱۱ | " ۵۲ |
| 4667 4668 | حارس Banīras Muham- madābād | 1174 ahd | ساز عالم نادما ۱۱۷۳ محمد فضل الہ حامی دین هفت سکہ رد بر کور | محمد اباد میمنہ احد خلوس سہ مانوس فرس حارس |
| 4669 | | | نادما حامی دین ساز عالم فضل ۱۱۳ سکہ زد بر هفت کور ار | As on No 4667 M 103 |
| 4670 | " | — ahd | As on No. 4669 but سکہ at bottom of coin and date (indistinct) below | " |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------|------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------------|---------------|
| R | | | | | SILVER |
| 4671 | Banārat Muham- madiyeh | 1171 2 | As on No. 4669, but 1171 | As on No. 4667, but M 59 | |
| 4672 | " | 1173 | " | " | |
| 4673 | " | 2 | 1173 | M 59 | |
| 4674 | " | 2 | حامی دین محمد فصل شاه عالم بادشاه | M. 26 | |
| | | | زد بر خلت کشور | | |
| 4675 | " | 2 | As on No. 4674, but M 123 | M 82 | |
| 4676 | " | 1175 3 | As on No. 4669, but 1175 | M. 59 | |
| 4678a | " | " | As on No. 4674, but 1178 in top line. | M. 87 | |
| 4677 | " | — 3 | As on No. 4669, but traces of date in top line followed by 1177. | M 59 | |
| 4678 | " | 1176 4 | As on No. 4669, but 1176 | M 59 | |
| 4678a | " | " | As on No. 4677, but top line 1176 M 336 | M 59 | |
| 4679 | " | 1177 4 | As on No. 4669, but 1177 | M. 59 | |
| 4679a | " | " | As on No. 4674, but 1177 in top line M. 76 | M 87 | |
| 4680 | " | 1177 5 | date 1177 in bottom line | M 43 | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------------------|
| 4680a | Banaras Muham madabad | 1177 | As on No. 4678 a but 11vv M not clear | As on No 4667, but 8 M. 59 |
| 4681 | " | 1178 5 | As on No 4689 but 11 | " 8 M 59 |
| 4682 | " | " | As on No. 4680 but 11va M. 123 and 118 | 8 M 114 and 85 |
| 4683 | " | " | M. 123 only | " |
| 4684 | " | 1178 8 | " 11 M. 128 | " 1 M. 114 and 77 |
| 4685 | " | " | No M. " | M. 117 " |
| 4686 | " | 1179 8 | As on No 4669 but 11v1 | " 1 M. 59 |
| 4687 | " | " | As on No. 4680 but 11v1 M. 123 | " 1 M. 85 and 118 |
| 4688 | " | " | " | M. 85 and 117 |
| 4689 | " | 1179 7 | " | M. 85 and 118 |
| 4690 | " | " | " | " |
| 4691 | " | " | M 153 " | " |
| 4692 | " | 1180 " | " 11 M 123 | " |
| 4693 | " | 1180 8 | " 11 M 123 and 255 | " 1 M 256 |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------------|---|--|--------|
| 4694 | Banāras Muham- madābād | — 8 | As on No 4669, but no date visible. | As on No 4667, but M 257 | |
| 4695 | " | 1182 9 | " 1182 | " M 258 | |
| 4696 | " | 1182 10 | As on No 4680, but M. 123 and 255 | " M 85 to right of top line M 256 in س of جلوس. M 119 under سة | |
| 4697 | " | 1184 11 | " M. 123 and 83 | As on No 4696, but " | |
| 4698 | " | 1189 16 | " M 123 and 83 | " and M 120 in س of جلوس | |
| 4699 | " | 1190 17 | " M 259 over ش in second line M 119 in می in top line and under عالم in second line M 123 over ب in second line M. 83 under ب | " M 85 to right of top line M 121 in س of جلوس M 260 in س of سارس M 124 in س of مانوس M 119 under سة | |
| 4700 | " | 1191 17 | As on No 4699, but and M 169 instead of M 119 under عالم | As on No 4699 | |
| 4701 | " | 1192 17 | As on No 4699, but " | " | |
| 4702 4703 | " | 1193 17 21 | " " | " In addition ر1 under سة | |
| 4704 | " | 1194 17 21 | " " | " " | |

| SILVER | No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------|---------|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | |
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 4708 | Banāras | 1195 | As on No. 4699 but | As on No. 4699 but |
| | 4708 | Muham | 17 | 1198 | lv |
| | | madābād | 22 | | rr |
| | 4707 | | 1195 | | , |
| | 4708 | | 17 | 1198 | lv |
| | | | 23 | M 27 instead of M. 119 under عالم | rr |
| | 4709 | | 1196 | | |
| | 4710 | | 17 | 1197 | lv |
| | | | 24 | | rr |
| | 4711 | | 1197 | | As on No. 4702, but |
| | | | 17 | 119 | lv |
| | | | 25 | | rr |
| | 4712 | | 1196 | | " |
| | 4712 a | | 17 | 119A | lv |
| | | | 25 | and in addition M. 32 under M. 259 | rr Pl. |
| | 4713 | " | 1198 | | " |
| | 4714 | " | 17 | 119A | lv |
| | | | 26 | | rr |
| | 4715 | | 1199 | | " |
| | | | 17 | 1191 | lv |
| | | | 26 | | rr |
| | | | | | No M. 119 under لـ |
| | 4716 | " | 1199 | | " |
| | | | 17 | 1191 | lv |
| | | | 27 | | rr |
| | 4717 | | 1200 | | |
| | | | 17 | " | lv |
| | | | 27 | M 32 absent M. 261 under عالم | rr |
| | 4717 a | " | 1201 | | " |
| | | | 17 | " | lv |
| | | | 28 | M 31 under عالم | rr |
| | 4718 | " | 1202 | | " |
| | | | 17 | rr | lv |
| | | | 28 | | rr |
| | 4719 | " | 1202 | | " |
| | | | 17 | rr | lv |
| | | | 29 | | rr |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| AR 4720 | Banāras Muham- madābād | 1202 17 30 | As on No 4712, but 12.2 | As on No 4702, but 12 12. | |
| 4721 | " | 1203 17 30 | " 12.2 | " 12 12 | |
| 4722 4723 | " | 1203 17 31 | " 12.2 | " 12 12 | |
| 4724 | " | 1204 17 31 | " 12.2 | As on No. 4715, but 12 12 | |
| 4725 | " | 1204 17 32 | " 12.2 | " 12 12 | |
| 4726 | " | 1205 17 33 | " 12.0 | " 12 12 | |
| 4727 | " | 1206 17 33 | " 12.1 | " 12 12 | |
| 4728 4729 | " | 1206 17- 34 | " 12.1 | " 12 12 | |
| 4730 | " | 1207 17 34 | " 12.1 | " 12 12 | |
| 4731 4732 | " | 1207 17 35 | " 12.1 | " 12 12 | |
| 4733 4734 | " | 1208 17 35 | " 12.1 | " 12 12 | |
| 4735 | " | 1208 17 36 | " 12.1 | " 12 12 | |
| 4736 | " | 1209 17 36 | " 12.1 | " 12 12 | |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 4737 | Banāras Muham madabād | 1209 17 37 | As on No. 4712 but 17 1 | As on No. 4715 but 1v fv |
| | 4738 | " | 1210 17 37 | 17 1 | 1v fv |
| | 4739 | | 1210 17 38 | 17 1 | 1v fv |
| | 4741 | | 1211 17 38 | 17 1 | 1v fv |
| | 4742 | | 1211 17 39 | 17 1 | 1v fv |
| | 4743 | " | 1211 17 39 | 17 1 | 1v fv |
| | 4744 | " | 1212 17 39 | 17 1 | 1v fv |
| | 4745 | " | 1212 17 40 | 17 1 | " 1v fv |
| | 4746 | | 1213 17 40 | 17 1 | " 1 fv |
| | 4747 | | 1213 17 41 | " 17 1 | 1v fv |
| | 4748 | " | 1214 17 41 | " 17 1 | " 1v fv |
| | 4749 | " | 1214 17 42 | 17 1 | " 1 fv |
| | 4751 | | 1215 17 43 | " 17 1 M 62 instead of M. 83. | 1 fv |
| | 4752 | | 1216 17 43 | " 17 1 | 1 fv |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--------|
| AR 4753 4754 | Banāras Muham- madābād | 1216 17 44 | As on No 1712, but ۱۲۱۲ | As on No. 4715, but ۱۷ ۱۲۲ | |
| 4755 | " | 1217 17 44 | As on No. 4699, but ۱۲۱۷ and M 62 instead of M. 83, and M 262 under M. 259. | " ۱۷ ۱۲۲ | |
| 4756 4757 | " | 1217 17 45 | As on No. 4755 | " ۱۷ ۱۲۰ | |
| 4758 | " | 1218 17 45 | " ۱۲۱۸ | " ۱۷ ۱۲۰ | |
| 4759 | " | 1218 17 46 | " ۱۲۱۸ | " ۱۷ ۱۲۱ | |
| 4760 | " | 1219 17 46 | " ۱۲۱۹ | " ۱۷ ۱۲۱ | |
| 4761 | " | 1216 (sic) 17 46 | " ۱۲۱۶ | " ۱۷ ۱۲۱ | |
| 4762 | " | 1219 17 47 | As on No. 4699, but ۱۲۱۹ and M. 263 instead of M. 119 under عالم, and M. 128 instead of M. 13 under ب | " ۱۷ ۱۲۷ and in addition M 264 to left of س. | |
| 4763 4764 | " | 1220 17 47 | As on No. 4762, but ۱۲۲۰ | " ۱۷ ۱۲۷ | |
| 4765 | " | 1220 17 48 | " ۱۲۲۰ | " ۱۷ ۱۲۸ | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---|---|
| SILVER At 4766 | BanKras Muham- madabad | 1221 17 48 | As on No. 4762 but 1221 M. 127 instead of M. 263 under علم | As on No. 4762 but 12 2A |
| 4767 4768 | | 1221 17 49 | 1221 and M. 129 instead of M. 263 under علم | 12 2A |
| 4769 | | 1222 17 49 | 1222 | 12 2A |
| 4770 | " | 1223 17 49 | " 1223 | " 12 2A |
| 4771 | | 1224 17 49 | 1224 | " 12 2A |
| 4772 4773 | " | 1225 17 49 | 1225 | 12 2A |
| 4774 | | 1226 17 49 | 1226 | 12 2A |
| 4775 | | 1227 17 49 | " 1227 | 12 2A |
| 4776 4777 | | 1228 17 49 | 1228 Without M. 263 129 128 | 12 2A Only M. 121 in س of حلوس |
| 4778 4779 | | 1229 17 49 | As on No. 4776 but 1229 | As on No. 4776 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|---|--------|
| 4780 ¹ | Ban̄ās Muham- madābād | 1201 26 | On flowered field الہ محمد شاہ ناد حامی دین شاہ مصلح عالم ۱۲۰۱ سایہ کشور رد ر در جعت سکہ | محمد آباد میمنت ۲۶ حلوس سہ مانوس صر نارس M 268 and 136 in loop of س of حلوس M. 266 over سہ M 227 under سہ M 85 to right of محمد آباد | |
| 4781 4781 ^a | " | 1202 26 | As on No. 4780, but ۱۲۰۲ | As on No 4780, but M 231 over M 268 | |
| 4782 | " | 1203 26 | " ۱۲۰۳ | As on No 4780, but ۲۶ | |
| 4783 4784 | " | 1204 26 | " ۱۲۰۴ | " ۲۶ | |
| 4785 | " | 1205 26 | " ۱۲۰۵ | " ۲۶ | |
| 4786 | " | 1206 26 | " ۱۲۰۶ | " ۲۶ | |
| 4787 4788 | " | 1207 26 | " ۱۲۰۷ | " ۲۶ | |
| 4789 | " | 1208 26 | " ۱۲۰۸ | " ۲۶ | |
| 4790 4791 | " | 1209 26 | " ۱۲۰۹ | " ۲۶ | |
| 4792 | " | 1210 26 | " ۱۲۱۰ | " ۲۶ and M 265 over M 268 | |
| 4793 4794 | " | 1211 26 | " ۱۲۱۱ | " ۲۶ | |
| 4795 4796 | " | 1212 26 | " ۱۲۱۲ | " ۲۶ and M. 267 below صرب | |

¹ Coins 4851a-4855 of the regnal years 23-26 should precede No 4780, see note on coin 4851a

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| SILVER | | | | |
| R | | | | |
| 4797 | Bankura Muhann madabad | 1213 26 | As on No 4780 but ۱۲۱۳ | As on No. 4780 but ۲۶ |
| 4798 | | | | |
| 4799 | " | 1214 26 | " ۱۲۱۴ (1) Three dots below ساء in second line. | " ۲۶ |
| 4800 | | | | |
| 4801 | " | 1215 26 | " ۱۲۱۵ (1) Four dots under ساء (2) Three dots below بن | " ۲۶ M 269 in س of مانوس |
| 4802 | | | | |
| 4803 | " | " | " ۱۲۱۶ (1) Three dots under ساء (2) Two dots under بن | " |
| 4804 | | | | |
| 4805 | " | 1216 26 | " ۱۲۱۷ (1) Four dots (2) Three dots | " ۲۶ and M. 32 in س of هارس |
| 4806 | | | | |
| 4807 | " | 1217 26 | (1) Three dots. (2) Three dots. | No M. 32 |
| 4808 | | | | |
| 4809 | " | " | (1) Three dots. (2) Two dots. | " |
| 4810 | | | | |
| 4811 | " | 1218 26 | " ۱۲۱۸ (1) Four dots. (2) Three dots. M 265 over می | " ۲۶ M. 32 in س of هارس |
| 4812 | | | | |
| 4813 | " | " | (1) Three dots. (2) Two dots. No M 265. | " |
| 4814 | | | | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---|--|--------|
| AR 4809 | Banāras Muham- madābād | 1218 26 | As on No 4780, but ۱۲۱۸ (1) Four dots under شاه (2) Three under یں | As on No 4807, but ۲۶ | |
| 4810 | " | " | (1) Three dots (2) Two dots | " ۲۶ | |
| 4811 | " | 1219 26 | , ۱۲۱۹ (1) Four dots (2) Two dots | " ۲۶ | |
| 4812 | " | " | (1) Three dots (2) Two dots | " | |
| 4813 | " | " | (1) No dots (2) Two dots | " | |
| 4814 | " | " | (1) Five dots (2) Two dots | " | |
| 4815 ¹ 4816 | " | 1220 26 | " ۱۲۲۰ (1) Five dots (2) Two dots | " ۲۶ and M 270 instead of M 32 in می of مرس | |
| 4817 | " | " | (1) No dots (2) Two dots | " | |
| 4818 | " | 1221 26 | " ۱۲۲۱ Five dots under شاه | " ۲۶ | |
| 4819 | " | " | No dots under شاه | " | |
| 4820 ² | " | 1222 26 | " ۱۲۲۲ Five dots | " ۲۶ | |

¹ Henceforward two dots always appear under یں

² It would appear that when five dots occur under شاه, M 265 appears over می

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------|-----------------------------|------------|--|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | 4821 | Banīras Muham madābād | 1222 26 | As on No. 4780 but ۱۲۲۲ No dots. | As on No. 4815 but ۲۶ |
| | 4822 | " | 1223 26 | ۱۲۲۳ Five dots under س | ۲۶ |
| | 4823 | " | " | No dots | |
| | 4824 | | 1224 26 | ۱۲۲۴ Five dots | " ۲۶ |
| | 4825 | | | No dots. | |
| | 4826 | | 1225 26 | ۱۲۲۵ M 83 under س | M in ۲۶ of پارس not clear |
| | 4827 | | " | Nothing under س | |
| | 4828 | " | " | ۱۲۲۵ Five dots under س | M 270 in ۲۶ of پارس |
| | 4829 | | 1226 28 | " ۱۲۲۶ M. 83 under س | M 271 in ۲۶ of پارس |
| | 4831 | | 1227 28 | " ۱۲۲۷ M 83 under س | M 270 in ۲۶ of پارس |
| | 4832 | | | " | M 271 " instead of M. 270 |
| | 4833 | " | 1228 26 | ۱۲۲۸ M. 83 | M 270 ۲۶ |
| | 4834 | | " | | M 271 |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------------------|--------|
| AR 4835 | Banāras Muham- madābād | 1229 26 | As on No 4780, but ۱۲۲۹ M. 83 | As on No. 4815, but ۲۶ M 270 | |
| 4836 4837 | " | " | " ۱۲۲۹ M 83 under شاه | " ۲۶ M. 271 in س of سارس | |
| 4838 | " | 1230 26 | " ۱۲۳۰ M 83 under شاه | " ۲۶ M 271 | |
| 4839 | " | " | M 45 " | " | |
| 4840 | " | 1231 26 | " ۱۲۳۱ M 45 | " ۲۶ M 271 | |
| 4841 | " | " | M 218 " | " | |
| 4842 | " | 1232 26 | " ۱۲۳۲ M 45 | " ۲۶ M 271 | |
| 4843 | " | " | M 45 and three dots under یں | " | |
| 4844 | " | " | M 45 and one dot under شاه, three dots under یں | " | |
| 4845 | " | " | M 218 under شاه | " | |
| 4846 | " | " | Six dots under شاه | " | |
| 4847 | " | 1233 26 | " ۱۲۳۳ M 45 | " ۲۶ | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------|
| SILVER | | | | |
| 4846 | Banāras Muham madābād | 1233 28 | As on No. 4780 but M. 45 and one dot under ل three dots under ٢ | As on No 4815 but r r |
| 4849 | | | M 218 under ل | |
| 4850 | " | 1234 26 | ررر M. 45 under ل | r r |
| 4851 | | | M. 218 under ل | M 271 |
| 4851a ¹ | | — 23 | As on No 4780 but no date | As on No. 4780 but r r |
| 4851b | | 1197 24 | ل at bottom of coin. | " r r PL |
| 4851c | | — | | |
| 4851d | | 24 | Date missing | r r |
| 4851e | " | — 25 | | " r r |
| 4852 | " | — | | " |
| 4853 | | 25 | | r r |
| 4854 | | | | |
| 4855 | | | " | " r r |

¹ These nine coins should of course have preceded No. 4780 but were with the exception of the last four added to the Collection after the main part of the Catalogue had been written. With only coins of 25 R. and no hijri date it was impossible to tell their position. The clue is now supplied by 4851a, and, especially 4851b. These coins were minted by the Nawab of Awadh, and with all the 25 ass coins were struck almost certainly at Lucknow. The type is known in contemporary records as the Lucknow rupee. These coins Nos. 4851e &c., are the successors of 4563a, &c., of the Bahābād mint.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|--|--|--------|
| 4856 | ندرن Bin- draban Mūmin- ābād | — 23 | As on No 4657, but no date visible. M 124 and 96 | مومن آباد ندرن صر میمت مانوس ۲۳ جلوس سنه M 272, 71, and 181 | |
| 4857 | " | 120 — 37 | but ۱۲. — under فصل and in addition M. 26 | As on No 4856, but ۳۷ and M 71, 181, and 273 | |
| 4858 | بھوپال Bhopāl | 1191 19 | فصل الہ محمد ۱۱۹۱ شاه حامی دین شاه عالم ناد سرکه در حق کشور | مانوس میمت ۱۹ سنه جلوس صر بھوپال M 274 | |
| 4859 4860 | پانی پت Pānīpat Qaṣba | 1198 25 | As on No. 4657, but ۱۱۹۸ to left of middle line M 96 | قصه پانی پت صر میمت مانوس ۲۵ جلوس سنه M 35 and 230 | |
| 4860a ¹ 4860b | پونہ Pūna Muhīābād | — 1 — | شاه علی گوہر نادرشاه عار ک [سکہ مبارک] | مانوس میمت ۱ — سنه جلوس صر — — انادپونہ M 308 | |
| 4861 | جموں Jammūn Dāru-l- amān | 1196 24 | شاه عالم ۱۱۹۶ نادرشاه عار ک سکہ مبارک M 37 | دار الامان جموں صر سنه ۲۴ میمت جلوس مانوس M 181 | |

¹ See Mr S H Hodivālā's article on these coins (N S, XXXI, § 196, 1x)

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|--|------------|---|---|
| SILVER | | | | |
| R 4862 | Jammūn Dārū l amān | 1197 25 | As on No. 4881 but 111v No M | As on No 4801 but rB No M Pl |
| 4863 | جودھپور Jodhpūr Dārū l manṣūr | 1203 30 | ۱۲۳ | جودھپور دار المصور محرر میمنت مانوس ۳ حلوں سے |
| 4863a | جیپور Jaipūr Sawāi | — 28 | ساز عالم بہادر نارنار غار ک سکہ بہار | مالوں میمنت ۳۶ سے حلوں محرر سواہی جیپور M 110 |
| 4863b | " | — 32 | As on No 4863a, but date indistinct. M. 275 | As on No 4863a, but ۳۲ M. 110 |
| 4864 | " | 1207 34 | within triple circle and 1r M 275 S 11 | within triple circle and ۳۳ M 110 |
| 4865 | " | — 38 | Date not clear M 275 S 125 | M 110 ۳ |
| 4866 | " | 1215 41 | No M 1r10 S 135 | M 110 ۳۱ |
| 4867 | " | 1215 42 | M 276 1r10 S 13 | M 110 ۳۲ |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|--------------|----------------------------|------------|---|---|---------------|
| 4868 | Jaipūr جاپور | 1216 42 | As on No 1864, but 1216 M 276 S 11 | As on No 4864, but 1216 M 110 | SILVER |
| 4869 | " | 1216 43 | " 1216 M 276 S. 125 | " 1216 M 110 | |
| 4870 | " | 1217 43 | " 1217 M 276 S 11 | " 1217 M 110 | |
| 4871 | " | 1218 44 | " 1218 M 276 S 115 | " 1218 M. 110 | Pl |
| 4872 | چہترپور Chhatar- pūr | — 7 | الہ محمد حامی فصل عالم نادر M 278, 277 | مادوس میمہ سنہ حلوس صر چہترپور M 279 | |
| 4873 4874 | " | — 11 | As on No 4872, but M 277 and 94 | As on No 4872, but 11 M 279 | Pl |
| 4875 | " | — 14 | M 277 " | " 114 No M visible | |
| 4876 | " | — 16 | M. 278, 277 | " 116 M 279 | |
| 4877 | " | — 17 | M 278, 277 | " 117 M 279 | |
| 4878 | " | 1192 20 | " 1192 M 285, 277 | " 1192 M 279 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| At 4879 | حسن آباد Hasan abad | 1199 25 | As on No. 4867 but 1111 | حلويس ميمب r8 مالويس سے فريب حسن آباد M. 218 |
| | | | | Pl |
| 4880 | ديوگڑا Deogarh | 1184 11 | As on No 4861 but 1111 in middle line. | مالويس ميمب 11 سے حلويس فريب ديوگڑا |
| 4881 | | 1189 16 | 1111 | As on No. 4880 but 11 |
| | | | | Pl |
| 4882 | | 1192 19 | 111r | 11 |
| 4883 | | 1193 20 | 111r | " r |
| 4884 | | 1193 211 | 111r | r 11 |
| 4885 | " | 1195 22 | 111r | rr |
| 4886 | | 1196 241 | 111r | rr 1 |
| 4887 | | 1197 24 | As on No. 4880 but 111 | rr |
| 4888 | | 1198 26 | " 111 | r8 |
| 4889 | | 1199 26 | 111r | r1 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|---|---|--------|
| AR 4890 | روشنگر ساگر Ravish- nagar Sāgar | 1198 25 | As on No 4657, but 1198 to left of دیں M 281, 280 Flowered field | On flowered field مانوس میمت سہ حلوس صرب روشنگر ساگر Arabesque to right of صرب M 45 | |
| 4891 | " | 1200 26 | " 12. M 281, 280 | As on No 4890, but ۲۶ M 45 | |
| 4892 | " | — 27 | " No date visible M 281, 280 | " ۲۷ M 45 | |
| 4893 | " | 1201 ? 28 | " 12 1? M 281, 280 | " ۲۸ M 45 | |
| 4894 | " | — 29 | " No date visible M 281, 280 | " ۲۹ M 45 | |
| 4895 | " | — 31 | " M 281, 262 | " ۳۱ M 45 | |
| 4896 | " | — 32 | " M 281, 280 | " ۳۲ M 45 | |
| 4896a | " | 1223 49 | " ۱۲۲۳ over کشور M 280, 281, 246 | " ۴۹ M 45 | |
| 4897 | " | — 51 | " No date M 280 Much debased | " 81 | |
| 4898 $\frac{1}{8}$ | سری نگر Srīnagar | — 12 | عالم شہاد نادرشاه عار سکہ صارت | سری نگر صرب میمت مانوس ۱۲ حلوس سہ | |

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|--|--|
| 4899 $\frac{1}{8}$ | Srinagar | — 15 | As on No. 4898 | As on No. 4898, but 15 |
| 4900 | سہارنپور Sahāran- pūr Dārū-e- sarūr | 1204 31 | As on No. 4857 but 1r to left of middle line. M 37 On flowered field. | دار السور سہارنپور م 37 میسب مانوس 31 خوس سہ On flowered field. |
| 4901 | | 1205 33 | No M 1r 5 | As on No. 4900 but 1r M. 282 |
| 4902 | | 1207 34 | 1r | M 282 1r |
| 4903 | | 1212 40 | M 283 1r 1r | M 223 1r |
| 4904 | | 1218 45 | M 236 1r 1 | M. 282 1r 5 |
| 4905 | | 1219 46 | M 236 1r 1 | M 282 and 223 1r |
| 4906 | | 1220 37 (sic) | M. 236 1r 1r | M. 236 and 284 1r |
| 4907 4908 | شاہ جہاں آباد Shah jahānābād Dārū l khilāfat | 1175 2 | M 236 1r 5 | As on No. 4493 but 1r |
| 4909 | | 1175 3 | M 236 | 1r |
| 4910 | " | 1176 4 | As on No. 4907, but 11r 1 M 236 | As on No. 4907 but 1r |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| AR 4911 | Shāh-jahānābād Dāru-l-khilāfat | 1177 5 | As on No 4907, but M 236 | As on No 4907, but 0 | |
| 4912 | " | 1178 5 | " M 236 | " 0 | |
| 4913 | " | 1178 6 | " M 236 | " 7 | |
| 4914 | " | 1179 6 | " No M | " 7 | |
| 4915 | " | 1179 7 | " M 236 | " v | |
| 4916 | " | 1180 8 | " M 236 | " A | |
| 4917 | " | 1181 9 | " M 236 | " 9 | |
| 4918 | " | 1183 11 | " M 236 | " 11 | |
| 4919 | " | 1184 12 | " M 236 | " 12 | |
| 4920 | " | 1185 13 | " M 236 | " 13 | |
| 4921 4922 | " | 1186 13 | " M 236 | " 13 | |
| 4923 | " | 1186 14 | " M 236 | " 14 | |
| 4924 4925 | " | " | M 59 | " | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|--|------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | At 4926 | Shah- jahānābād Dārū l khulāfat | 1186 14 | As on No 4907, but 11A7 No M | As on No 4907 but 1P |
| | 4927 | , | 1187 14 | 11A | " 1P |
| | 4928 4929 | " | 1188 16 | 11AA M 96 | " 1P |
| | 4930 4931 | " | 1189 17 | 11 B M 96 | " 1P |
| | 4932 4933 | | 1190 18 | 11C M 96 | " 1A |
| | 4934 | | 1191 18 | 11D M 96 | " 1A |
| | 4935 4936 | | 1191 19 | 11E M 96 and 136 | " 1A |
| | 4937 | " | 1192 19 | 11F M. 96 and 136 | " 1A |
| | 4938 | " | 1192 20 | " M 96 11F | " 1A |
| | 4939 | | 1193 21 | 11G M 96 | " 1A |
| | 4940 | " | 1194 21 | " M 96 and 136 11G | " 1A |
| | 4941 | " | 1194 22 | " M 96 and 136 11H | " 1A |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|------------------------|---|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | R 4953 | Shah Jahānabad Daru l khilafat | 1205 32 | As on No 4950 but ir o M. 97 | As on No. 4907 but rr |
| | 4953a | " | 1205 33 | ir o M. 97 | rr |
| | 4953b $\frac{1}{2}$ | | — 33 | Date missing M 97 | |
| | 4954 | " | 1206 34 | ir r M 229 | rr |
| | 4955 | | 1207 34 | ir M 229 | " rr |
| | 4956 | | 1207 35 | ir M 229 | " rr |
| | 4957 | | 1208 36 | ir M 229 | rr |
| | 4958 | " | 1209 36 | ir r M 229 | rr |
| | 4959 | | 1209 37 | ir r M 229 | rr |
| | 4960 4961 | | 1210 38 | ir r M 229 | r |
| | 4962 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | 1211 39 | ir rr M 229 | rr |
| | 4963 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 1213 41 | ir rr M 229 | rr |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|--|------------|--|--|--------|
| JR 4964 | Shāh- mahmūd Dīrā-i- khulāfat | 1216 44 | As on No 4950, but ۱۲۱۷ M 97 and 286 S. 1-1 | As on No 4907, but ۱۲۱۷ M 144 | |
| 4965 | " | 1217 11 | " ۱۲۱۷ M 97 and 286 S 1 2 | " ۱۲۱۷ M 144 | Pl |
| 4966 | " | 1218 15 | " ۱۲۱۸ M 97 and 286 S. 1 2 | " ۱۲۱۸ M. 144 | |
| 4967 | " | 1218 16 | On field of dotted ornaments As on No 4950, but ۱۲۱۸ M 229 and 60 | On field of dotted ornaments As on No 4907, but ۱۲۱۸ M 143 | |
| 4968 | " | 1219 47 | As on No 4496 but ۱۲۱۹ M 97 and 60 S. 1-1 | As on No 4496, but ۱۲۱۹ | |
| 4969 | " | 1220 48 | " ۱۲۲۰ M 97 and 60 | " ۱۲۲۰ | |
| 4970 | " | 1221 48 | " ۱۲۲۱ M 97 and 60 | " ۱۲۲۱ | |
| 4971 4972 | " | 1221 49 | Within triple circle on field of dotted ornaments As on No 4950, but ۱۲۲۱ M 229 and 60 | Within triple circle on field of dotted ornaments As on No 4907, but ۱۲۱۹ M. 143 | |
| 4973 4974 | عظیم آباد 'Azīm- ābād | 1175 2 | الہ محمد شاہ عالم ناد شایہ فصل حامی دین رد برہم کشور ۱۱۷۵ | عظیم آباد صرب میمت مانوس حلوس سہ M 81 | f f |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| SILVER | | | | |
| R 4975 | Agim abad | 1175 3 | As on No 4973, but 11 v | As on No 4973 but r M 81 |
| 4976 | " | — 4 | No date visible. | " M. 81 |
| 4977 | | — 5 | | " 8 M. 81 |
| 4977a | | — 9 | " | " 1 M. 81 Mint name cut. |
| 4978 ¹ | | 1184 ¹ 11 | حامی دکن د فضل ساء عالم باد 1184 ¹ قلب کور M 91 | مانوس موسب سہ خلوس فریب عظیم آباد M 60 |
| 4979 | فرخ آباد Farrukh- abad Ahmad nagar | 1175 2 | As on No. 4978 but " o to left of middle line. | مانوس موسب سہ خلوس فریب احمد نگر فرخ آباد 4 dots in س of خلوس |
| 4979a | | | M. 287 | As on No. 4979 but 5 dots in س of خلوس |
| 4979b | | 1177 5 | " M 287 | " 8 |
| 4980 | | 1180 7 | " 11 M 287 | " v |

P1

This coin is closely associated with the Murahidābād series.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 4980a | Farukh- ābād Ahmad- nagar | 1180 8 | As on No. 1979, but 1180 M. 287 | As on No 4979, but ^ | |
| 4981 | " | 1181 9 | " 1181 M. 287 | " 9 | |
| 4982 | " | 1181 11 | " 1181 ² M 287 | " 11 | |
| 4983 | " | 1181 12 | " 1181 ² M. 287 | " 12 Ornamented field | |
| 4984 | " | 1185 12 | " 1180 M 287 | " 12 | |
| 4985 | " | 1185 13 | " 1180 M 287 | " 13 | |
| 4986 | " | 1186 13 | " 1187 M 287 | " 13 Ornamented field | |
| 4987 | " | 1186 14 | " 1187 M 218 | " 14 | |
| 4988 | " | 1187 15 | " 1187 M 218 | " 15 | |
| 4989 | " | 1188 16 | " 1188 M 99 | " 16 | |
| 4989a | " | 1189 16 | " 1189 M. 99 | " 16 | |
| 4990 4991 | " | 1190 17 | " 1190 M 288 | " 17 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | At 4992 | Farrukh- Abid Ahmad nagar | 1191 18 | As on No. 4979 but 1131 M 98 | As on No 4979, but 1A |
| | 4993 | " | 1192 19 | 1131 M not clear | 13 |
| | 4994 4995 | " | 1192 20 | 1131 M 98 | " r |
| | 4996 4997 | | 1193 20 | " 1131 M. 98 | r |
| | 4998 | | 1194 20 | 1131 M 98 | r |
| | 4999 5000 | " | 1194 21 | 1131 M 218 | r l |
| | 5001 5002 | | 1195 21 | " 1131 M 218 | r l |
| | 5002a | " | " | " 1131 M. 99 | r l |
| | 5002b | " | 1196 21 | 1131 M. 99 | " r l |
| | 5003 | " | 1196 22 | 1131 M. 99 | rr |
| | 5004 | " | 1196 23 | " 1131 M. 99 | rr |
| | 5005 5006 | " | 1197 23 | 1131 M 98 | rr |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| AR 5006a 5006b | Farukh- ābād Ahmad- nagar | 1197 23 | As on No 1979, but 119v M 99 | As on No 497a, but 119v 119v |
| 5007 | " | 1197 24 | " 119v M 98 | " 119v 119v |
| 5007a | " | " | " 119v M 99 | " 119v 119v |
| 5008 5009 | " | 1198 24 | " 119v M 99 | " 119v 119v |
| 5010 | " | 1198 25 | " 119v M 98 | " 119v 119v |
| 5010a | " | " | " 119v M 99 | " 119v 119v |
| 5011 | " | 1198 26 | " 119v M 98 | " 119v 119v |
| 5012 | " | 1199 27 | " 119v M 98 | " 119v 119v |
| 5013 | " | 1200 27 | دس درہم M 98 | " |
| 5014 5014a | " | 1200 (= 1200) 27 | " (1200) M 98 | " |
| 5015 | " | 1200 (= 1200) 28 | " M 98 | " |
| 5016 | " | 1201 (= 1201) 28 | " M 98 | " |

SILVER

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | AR 5017 | Farrukh abad Ahmad nagar | 121 (= 1201) 29 | As on No 4979 but 1r 1 M 34 | As on No. 4979 but r 1 |
| | 5018 | " | " | 1r 1 M 223 | " r 1 |
| | 5019 ¹ 5020 | " | 612 (= 1202) 29 | 1r r M. 34 | " r 1 |
| | 5021 5021a | | 123 (= 1203) 29 | 1r r M 34 | " r 1 |
| | 5022 | | 124 (= 1204) 31 | ال محمد ساء عالم ناد رد ر نائيد حامى نس سكه صاحب قرا | " r 1 |
| | 5022a | | 125 (= 1205) 31 | As on No. 5022, but 1r 6 | " r 1 |
| | 5022b | " | 1206 31 | 1r 1 M. 223 and 92 | r 1 |
| | 5022c | | 1202 (so) (= 1r 1) 31 | 1r r M 223 and 92 (Die cutter's error for 1r 1) | r 1 |
| | 5023 | | 127 (= 1207) 31 | 1r M. 223 and 92 | " r 1 |
| | 5024 5024a | " | 128 (= 1208) 31 | 1r M. 223 and 92 | " r 1 |

¹ This is almost certainly a corruption of 1r r: see No. 5022c for a similar error

SILVER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------|------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 5042 | Farrokh | 1216 | As on No. 5022 but | As on No. 4979 but |
| 5043 | Abād Ahmad nagar | 39 | 1217 M 92 | 39 M 289 |
| 5044 | " | 1217 39 | 1217 M 92 | 39 M. 289 |
| 5045 | " | 1218 | 1218 M 92 | 39 M. 289 |
| 5046 | | 39 | | |
| 5047 | | | | |
| 5048 | | | | |
| 5048 | " | 1219 39 | 1219 M 92 | " 39 M. 289 |
| 5050 | | | | M. 62 |
| 5051 | | 1220 39 | As on No. 5022 but 1220 M 92 | " 39 M 92 |
| 5052 | کورا | — | الله دین محمد حامی | مانوس |
| 5053 | Korā | 20 | ساده فضل ساه عالم ناد هفت سکه رد در کسور M. 290 | میمنه سنه خلوس سه عرب کورا هجری M. 45 |
| 5054 | کولچ Kū(n)ch | 1211 39 | ساده فضل حامی دین 1211 بر هفت کسور M. 280 | مانوس میمنه سنه خلوس عرب کولچ هجری M. 291 |
| 5055 | | 1213 39 | As on No. 5054 but 1213 M. 280 and 292 | As on No. 5054 M. 291 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| SILVER Al 5069 | Gokul garh | 1190 18 | As on No. 5066 but 111 | As on No. 5066, but 1A M 236 and 107 |
| 5070 | | 1191 19 | " 1111 | " M 236 and 107 |
| 5071 | " | 1193 21 | " 111r | " M. 236 and 107 |
| 5072 | | 1197 25 | " 111 | " M. 236 and 107 |
| 5073 | " | 1202 31 | " M 294 1r r | " M 107 r1 |
| 5074 | " | 1203 31 | " M. 294 1r r | " M 107 and 223 |
| 5075 | " | 1204 32 | " M 142 1r r | " M 107 r1 |
| 5076 | " | 1217 45 | " M 223 1 1 | " M. 107 r8 |
| 5077 | " | 1218 46 | " M. 223 1r1 | " M. 107 r1 |
| 5078 | گوهڑ Gohud | 1186 14 | As on No. 5066 but 11 1 M 295 | مالوس ممب 13 سنه حاوس مرب گوهڑ |

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|---------|------|----------------------------------|--|
| SILVER | R | | | | |
| | 5086b | Murād | 1089 | As on No 5088a, but | As on No. 5081 but |
| | 5086c | ahād | 17 | 1 A | 1 v M 45 298 and 32 |
| | 5086d | " | 1090 | " | " |
| | 5086e | " | 17 | 1 v | 1 v M. 45 296 and 32 |
| | 5086f | " | 1090 | " | " |
| | | | 18 | 1 v | 1 v M. 45 296 and 32 |
| | 5086g | | 1091 | " | " |
| | | | 18 | 1 v | 1 A M. 45 296, 32 and M 337 under same |
| | 5086h | | | | M. 289 under same |
| | 5086i | | " | 1 | 4 dots under same |
| | 5086j | | " | " | " |
| | | | | | M. 388 under same |
| | 5086k | " | " | " | " |
| | | | | | M 45 296 and M. 337 under same |
| | 5086l | | 1091 | | |
| | 5086m | | 19 | 1 v | 1 v M. 45 298 |
| | 5086n | | 1093 | | |
| | | | 21 | 1 v | 1 v M. 45 |
| | 5087 | مرساناد | — | As on No 4498 but | As on No. 4498 but |
| | | Murshid | 2 | date incomplete. | " |
| | | ahād | | M. 123 | M. 60 |
| | 5088 | | 1177 | " | " |
| | | | 5 | 1 v in bottom line. M. 123 | 8 M 60 |
| | 5089 | " | 1178 | " | " |
| | | | 5 | 1 A M 123 | 8 M. 60 |

| No. | Mon. | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 5080 | Mu-hud- al-Jal | 1179 7 | As on No 5087, but M 123 | As on No 5087, but M. 60 | |
| 5081 | " | 1180 | " | " | |
| 5082 | " | 7 | M 123 | M 60 | |
| 5083 | " | 1182 | " | " | |
| | " | " | M 123 | M. 60 | |
| 5084 | " | 1185 | " | " | |
| | " | 10 | M 123 | M 60 | |
| 5085 | " | " | " | " | |
| | " | " | M. 91 | M 60 | |
| 5086 | " | 1185 | " | " | |
| 5087 | " | 12 | M 91 | M 60 | |
| 5088 | " | 1186 | " | " | |
| | " | 12 | M. 91 | M 60 | |
| 5089 | " | 1188 | " | " | |
| | " | 12 | M 91 | M 60 | |
| 5100 | " | 1189 | " | " | |
| | " | 15 | M 91 | M 60 | |
| 5101 | " | 1190 | " | " | |
| | " | 15 | M 91 | M 60 | |
| 5102 | " | 1193 | " | " | |
| | " | 19 | M 91 | M 60 | |
| 5103 | " | 1194 | " | " | |
| | " | 19 | M 91 | M 60 | |
| 5104 | " | 1199 | " | " | |
| | " | 19 | M 91 | M 60 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| SILVER | A | | | |
| 5105 | Murshid | 1205 | As on No. 5087, but | As on No. 5087 but |
| 5106 | Abad | 19 | ۱۲۸ M 91 | ۱۳ M. 60 |
| 5107 | ممطری آباد | 1184 | ساز عالم | ممطری آباد |
| 5108 | Mushtafa Abad | 12 | پادشاه غار سکه مبار ۱۱۸۵ | سکه مبار ۱۲ طوس سہ M 123 and 297 |
| | | | | P.L. |
| 5108a | | 1185 12 | As on No. 5107 but 1185 | As on No 5107 but ۱۲ M. 123 and 297 |
| 5109 | " | 1185 13 | ۱۱۸۵ | " ۱۳ M. 45 |
| 5110 | مظفر گڑھ Muzaffar garh | 1209 37 | ساز عالم آلہ دین محمد عالم ناد ۱۲۹ سکہ صاحب قزاق حا رد ر تاند M. 97 | مظفر گڑھ سکہ مبار ۱۳ طوس سہ M. 134 133 |
| 5111 | | 1211 39 | As on No 5110 but ۱۲۱۱ M. 97 | As on No. 5110 but ۳۹ M. 134 138 |
| 5112 | | 1212 40 | ۱۲۱۲ M 07 | " M. 134 133 |
| 5113 | " | 1213 41 | " ۱۲۱۳ M 97 | " ۳۱ M 134 133 |
| 5114 | " | 121 - 42 | ۱۲۱ - M. 97 | " ۳۲ M. 134 133 |
| 5115 | " | 121 - 43 | Date incomplete. M 97 | " ۳۳ M. 134 133 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| 5116 | Muzaffar Muzaffar | 16 | As on No 5110, but M 97 | As on No 5110, but M 134, 133 |
| 5117 | " | 17 | M 97 | M 133 |
| 5118 5119 | ملہارنگر Muharrar Muharrar | 1200 | As on No 5107, but in middle line | مادوس میمنت سہہ حاکوس صر ملہارنگر M 91, 298, 299 |
| 5120 5121 | " | 1203 | As on No 5118, but M 98 | As on No 5118, but M. 91, 298, 299 |
| 5122 5123 | " | 1204 | M 98 | M 91, 298, 282 |
| 5124 | " | 1207 | M 98 | M 298, 282 |
| 5125 5126 | " | 1208 | M 98 | M 296, 298, 282 |
| 5127 5128 | " | 1209 | M 98 | M 296, 298, 282 |
| 5129 | " | 1210 | M 98 | M 296, 298 |
| 5130 | " | 1212 | M 98 | M 296, 298, 282 |
| 5131 | مہاندیپور Mahin- diapur | 117 - 3 | الہ محمد شاہ عالم شاہ شہ - اذہ فصل حامیدیہ ناد در ہفت کشور | مہاندیپور صر میمنت مادوس حاکوس سہہ |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|------|--------------------|--|
| | <i>R</i> | | | | |
| | 5132 | Mahin | 1177 | As on No. 5131 but | As on No 5131 but |
| | 5133 | drapūr | 4 | 11 v | r |
| | 5134 | | — | Date incomplete. | s |
| | | | 5 | | |
| | 5135 | | 1181 | 11A1 | |
| | | | 8 | | |
| | 5136 | | 1182 | 11 r | M. 300 301 |
| | | | 9 | | |
| | 5137 | | 1183 | 11A2 | M 300 301 |
| | | | 10 | | |
| | 5138 | " | 118— | 11 — | No M |
| | | | 13 | | |
| | 5139 | | 1185 | 11 B | 12 |
| | | | 14 | | |
| | 5140 | | 1186 | 11 v | 12 |
| | 5141 | | 14 | | |
| | 5142 | " | 1187 | 11A | 12 |
| | | | 15 | | |
| | 5143 | " | 118— | 11 — | 12 |
| | | | 18 | | |
| | 5144 | نہال گڑھ Nahalgarh | 1198 | As on No 5086 but | نہال گڑھ عرب مہنت مالوس ۲۶ حلوس سنہ |
| | | | 28 | 111 M. 302 | |
| | 5145 | نہال آباد Nahabād | 1175 | 11vB | آباد نہال عرب مہنت مالوس ۳ حلوس سنہ |
| | | | 3 | | |

PL.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | SILVER |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| AR 5146 | Najīb- ābād | 1176 3 | As on No 5115, but 1176 | As on No. 5145, but r | |
| 5147 | " | — 4 | No date visible " | " r | |
| 5148 5149 | " | 1177 5 | " 1177 M 236 | " r | |
| 5150 5151 | " | 1178 6 | " 1178 M 236 | " r M 140 | |
| 5152 | " | 1179 6 | " 1179 M 236 | " r M 140 | |
| 5153 5154 | " | 1179 7 | " 1179 M 236 | " v M 140 | |
| 5155 5156 | " | 1180 7 | " 1180 M 236 | " v M 140 | |
| 5157 5158 | " | 1180 8 | " 1180 M 236 | " ^ M 140 | |
| 5159 5160 | " | 1181 8 | " 1181 M 236 | " ^ M 140 | |
| 5161 | " | — 9 | No date visible M 236 | " r M 140 | |
| 5161 a | " | — 14 | M 236 " | " r M 140 | |
| 5162 | " | 1196 23 | " 1196 M 236 | " r M. 140 | |
| 5163 | " | 1198 25 | " 1198 M 91 | " r M 231 and 135 G g | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | At | | | | |
| | 5164 | Najrb- abad | 1199 26 | As on No 5145 but 1111 M 91 | As on No 5145 but r _v M 231 and 135 |
| | 5165 | " | 1200 27 | M. 91 r _r | r _v M 231 and 135 |
| | 5166 | " | 1202 28 | r _r r | r _A M 303 and 135 and 174 in م of مانوس |
| | 5167 | " | 1204 30 | M. 91 r _r r | As on No. 5166 but r and M. 13 instead of M 303 |
| | 5167a | " | 1206 32 | M 91 r _r r | r _r M. 92 135 and 174 |
| | 5167b | " | 1207 33 | M. 91 r _r | r _r M. 245 135 and 174 |
| | 5168 | " | 1208 34 | M 91 r _r | r _r M. 13 135 and 174 |
| | 5169 | | 1210 36 | M. 91 r _r r | r _v M 35 and 135 |
| | 5170 | | 1211 37 | M 91 r _r r _r | r _v M 304 and 135 |
| | 5171 | | 1213 39 | M 91 r _r r _r | r _v (1) M. 174 in م of مانوس (2) M 304 to left of date. (3) M 135 to right of date. (4) M 249 in م of حوس |
| | 5172 | " | 1213 40 | M. 91 r _r r _r | r _r (1) M. 174 (3) M 135 (2) M 304 (4) M 262 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|---|---------------|
| R 5173 | Najīb- ābād | 1214 41 | As on No 5145, but ۱۲۱۴ M 91 | As on No 5166, but ۴۱ (4) M 144 | SILVER |
| 5174 | " | 1215 42 | " ۱۲۱۵ M. 91 | As on No 5173, but ۴۲ | |
| 5175 5175 a | " | 1216 43 | " ۱۲۱۶ M 91 | " ۴۳ | |
| 5176 | نرور Narwar | 1177 4 | As on No 5066, but the in middle line after فصل and ۱۱۷۷ | مانوس میمت ۴ سه حلوس صر نرور M 305 | |
| 5177 | " | 1180 7 | " ۱۱۸۰ | As on No 5176, but ۷ M 305 | |
| 5178 | " | 1195 25 | " ۱۱۹۵ | " ۲۵ M 305 and 90 | |
| 5179 | " | 1205 33 | " ۱۲۰۵ | " ۳۳ M 305 and 306 | |
| 5180 | " | 1207 35 | " ۱۲۰۷ | M 306 " | Pl |
| 5181 5182 | نصرت الله نگر Nasirulla- nagar | 1183 10 | " ۱۱۸۳ | نصرت الله نگر صر میمت مانوس ۱ حلوس سه Pl | |
| 5183 | " | 1184 11 | " ۱۱۸۴ | As on No 5181, but ۱۱ | |
| 5184 5185 | " | 1184 12 | " ۱۱۸۴ | " ۱۲ G g 2 | |

| SILVER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | | |
| | 5185 ^a | Nagulla nagar | — 14 | As on No. 5066 but No date visible. | As on No. 5181 but 13 |
| | 5186 5187 | هاتھرس Hāthras | 1201 ¹ 30 | As on No. 5181, but 12 12 | هاتھرس مہمب مانوس حلوس سنہ Pl |
| | 5188 | ہردوار Hardwar Thāth | 1205 31 | As on No. 5066 but 12 5 M. 236 | تہر تہردوار مہمب مانوس حلوس سنہ Pl |
| | 5189 | ? | 1203 31 | سہ عالم 12 3 بادشاہ غار M. 307 | مانوس مہمب من 31 سنہ |
| | 5190 ¹ | -nābād | — | بادشاہ غار سکہ مبار | حلوس مہمب ن آباد M. 273 Pl. |
| PER | 5193 | احمیر Ajmer Dārū l khair | — 6 | سہ عالم بادشاہ غار M. 310 W 278 S 95 | دار الخیر احمیر مہمب سنہ |

¹ Other coins of this type from the same find (from the Central Provinces) had سہ عالم in the top line. Owing to the identification of the mint Muhlāhd Pāna after this Catalogue had been written, and the moving of two coins of that mint to their proper places, Nos. 5191-5192 have had to be omitted.

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---|--|--------------|
| Æ 5194 | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1202 29 | عالم شاه ۱۲۰۲ فلوس M 223 W 273 5 S 9 | احمدآباد صر ۲۹ M. 142 | COPPER Pl |
| 5195 | اسلامآباد Islām- ābād | — 36 | شاه عالم نادرشاه عار M 26 W. 118 S. 9 | اسلام[آباد] صر ۳۶ M. 26 and 110 | Pl |
| 5196 ¹ | [اکبرآباد] Akbar- ābād | 1217 — | ۱۲۱۷ نادرشاه W 82 5 S 7 | [اکبرآباد] صر فلوس M 309 | |
| 5197 5198 | دری Bareli | 1208 35 | فلوس ۱۲۸ س عالم M 249 W 280 S 95 | س ۳۵ صر حلوس دریج | |
| 5199 | „ | — 37 | As on No 5197, but ۱۶ (sic) M 249 W 261 S 85 | As on No 5197, but ۳۷ | |
| 5200 | بنارس Banāras Muham- madābād | 1208 26 | حامی دین مصل ۱۲۸ هفت کشور Aiabesque below W 201 S. 8 | ۲۶ حلوس س ۵۰۵ M 227, 225, 136 | |
| 5201 | „ | 1229 26 | As on No 5200, but ۱۲۲۹ No aiabesque W 183 S 8 | As on No 5200 | |

¹ This coin is assigned to Akbarābād on the strength of the mint-mark, cf Rodgers, *Mogul Copper Coins*, No 133, J A S B, 1895, p 133

| COFFER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-----------------------------|------------|---------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | A | | | | |
| 5202 | Banīras Muham madābād | — 28 | — 28 | ن ساز فصل عا M 29 W 200-5 S -8 | As on No 5200 |
| 5203 | جوهپور Jaspur Sawā | — 28 | — 28 | ساز عالم بادست ساز غاز M 310 W 285 S 95 | سوی حیدر فریب M 311 PI |
| 5204 | " | — 30 | — 30 | As on No. 5203 M 310 W 283-5 S 8 | As on No. 5203 but M 311 |
| 5205 | " | — 34 | — 34 | M 310 " W 275 S 85 | M 311 and 87 |
| 5206 | " | — 35 | — 35 | M 310 W 272-5 S -85 | M 311 and 87 |
| 5208 | " | — 38 | — 38 | M 310 W 272-5 S -8 | M 110 |
| 5209 | " | — 39 | — 39 | M 310 " W 283-5 S 85 | M 110 |
| 5210 | " | — 40 | — 40 | M 310 " W 276-5 S -8 | M 110 |
| 5211 | " | — 42 | — 42 | M 310 " W 271-5 S 8 | M 110 |
| 5212 | چمبرولی Chhach- rauli | 1214 41 | — 41 | عالم سا 1214 فلوس M 249 W 294-5 S 1 | چمبرولی فریب M 45 and 142 PI |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|--|--------|
| Æ 5213 | Chhach- rauli | 1218 41 | As on No 5212, but ۱۲۱۸ M 118 W. 201 5 S 1 | As on No 5212, but ۴۴ M. 155 | |
| 5214 | سہارنپور Sihāran pūr Dāu-u-s- sarūi | — 31 | محمد عالم فلوس M 223 W 276 S. 9 | دار السور سہارنپور صر ۳۱ سہ Pl. | |
| 5215 | Sihāran- pūr | 1206? 33 | عالم شا ۱۲۰۶? فلوس M 91 and 148 W 125 S 8 | سہارنپور صر ۳۳ سہ M 140 and 312 | |
| 5216 | " | — 33 | As on No. 5215, but no date visible M 91 and 148 W 254 5 S 9 | As on No 5215 M 312 | |
| 5217 | " | 1207 33 | " ۱۲۰۷ M 223 W 257 S 1 | " ۳۳ M 105 | |
| 5218 5219 | " | 1215 42 | " ۱۲۱۰ M 133, 265, 313 Stars in field W 244 5 S 1 | " ۴۲ M 139, 140, 314 Stars in field | |
| 5220 5221 | " | " | W 252 " S 1 05 | M 315 instead of 314 | |
| 5222 | " | 1218 45 | " ۱۲۱۸ M 223 Stars in field W 252 S 1 05 | " ۴۵ M 117 Stars in field Pl | |
| 5223 | " | " | W 266 " S 1 | M 140 " | |

| COPPER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------------------|---------|
| | Æ | | | | |
| 5224 | سہ جہان آباد Shah Jahānābād | 1186 16 | عالم سا ۱۱۶ فلوس W 1815 S 8 | جہان آباد سہ ۱۳ عرب ستہ | |
| 5225 5226 | " | 1190 16 | As on No 5224 but سا to right of top line and ۱۱۶ in ۱۱ of فلوس W 203 S 95 | جہان آباد سہ ۱۸ عرب | P1 |
| 5227 | | — 25 | As on No. 5224 but date not clear M. 223 W 279 S 8 | سہ جہان آباد عرب ۲۸ ستہ | M 140 |
| 5228 | | — 28 | As on No 5225 but date not clear W 170 S. 85 | As on No 5225 but ۲ | |
| 5229 | | 1205 32 | As on No. 5224 but ۱۲۰ M. 223 W 271 S 9 | As on No. 5227 but ۳۲ M 140 | |
| 5230 | | 1205 3- | W 120 S 7 | " ۳- | M. 316 |
| 5231 5232 | | 1206 33 | " ۱۲۱ W 1265 S 75 | " ۳۳ | M. 616 |
| 5233 5234 | | 1206 34 | As on No 5225 but ۱۲۱ W 1895 S -8 | As on No. 5225 but ۳۳ | |
| 5235 | | 1207 35 | As on No. 5224 but ۱۲ W 1215 S 75 | As on No. 5227 but ۳۰ M. 316 | |
| 5236 | " | 1206 35 | " ۱۲ W 121 S 6 | " ۳۰ M 316 | |

| No. | Place | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------|----|
| COPPER | | | | | |
| 5237 | Sehla Jalavi | 1208 56 | As on No 5224, but W. 106 5 S. 8 | As on No 5227, but M. 316 | |
| 5238 | | 1209 56 | M 88 W 111 5 S 75 | M 316 | |
| 5239 | | 1210 58 | M 88 W 115 S 8 | M 316 | |
| 5240 | | 1211 79 | As on No. 5225, but W. 195 S 85 | As on No 5225, but M | |
| 5241 | | 1212 | | | |
| 5242 | | 11 | W. 187 5 S. 85 | | |
| 5243 | | 1219 17 | W. 177 5 S 95 | | |
| 5244 | لوہد Gohud | — 5 | نادرشاہ سکہ مبارک W. 261 S 9 | سہ خلوس مبارک گوهد | Pl |
| 5245 | محمد آباد | — | عاری شاه عالم W 162 5 S 7 | محمد آباد سہ الفلو | Pl |
| 5246 | Muham- madābād Dārū-l- fulūs | | | | |
| 5247 | مومن آباد | 1211 | شاه عالم | مومن آباد | |
| 5248 | Mūmin- ābād | 40 | نادرشاہ عاری سکہ مبارک W 120 5 S 8 | مبارک خلوس M 316 and 26 | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------------|
| COPPER | | | | |
| 5249 | Mūmin Abād | 1212 40 | As on No. 5247 but 1111 W 118 S 8 | As on No. 5247 M. 816 and 28 |
| 5250 | | 12-- 41 | 11-- W 118 S 75 | but M 318 and 20 |
| 5251 | نجف گارہ Najaf garh | — | عالم سامع س W 180 S 8 | نجف گارہ سرب |
| 5252 | نجیب آباد Najīb- Abād | 1181 9 | عالم سا 1181 م W 204 S 95 M 285 | اناد لجب سرب 1 س |
| 5253 | | 1187 15 | As on No. 5252 but 11 M 285 W 289 S 1 | As on No. 5252 but 18 |
| 5254 5255 | | 1108 25 | 111 M 223 W 286 S 85 | M 140 r8 |
| 5256 | " | 1108 —? | 111 W 94 S 7 | M 185 r-1 |
| 5257 5258 | | 1189 26 | 1111 M. 91 and 148 W 282 S 9 | M 135 r1 |
| 5259 | | 1199 27 | 1111 M 223 W 282 S 85 | M 140 r |
| 5260 | | 120- 29 | 11-- M indistinct. W 171 S 95 | M 140 r1 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------|
| Æ 5261 | Najīb- ābād | 1201 30 | As on No 5252, but ir i M 91 and 223 W 271 5 S 95 | As on No 5252, but r M 140 | |
| 5262 | " | 1202 3 - | " ir.r M 91 and 223 W 270 S 95 | " r-? M indistinct | |
| 5263 | " | 1207 (sic) 33 | " ir.v M 91 W 275 5 S 95 | " rr M 135 | |
| 5264 5265 | " | 121 - 38 | " ir i- M 223 W 245 S 95 | " rA M 140 | |
| 5266 | " | 1207 (sic) 39 | " ir v No M visible W 182 5 S 9 | " r ⁹ M 140 | |
| 5267 | " | 1212 38 | " irir No M visible W 114 5 S 8 | " rA M 316 | |
| 5268 | " | 1212 — | " irir W 84 S 7 | " No date visible M 135 | |
| 5269 | " | 1213 39 | " irir M 91 and 223 W 170 5 S 9 | " r ⁹ M 140 | |
| 5270 | " | — 39 | " No date visible W 84 S 7 | " r ⁹ M 135 | |
| 5271 | " | — 41 | " M 91 W 99 S 75 | " r ⁹ M 135 | |
| 5272 | " | 1215 43 | " ir iθ W 100 S 8 | " rr M 135 | |

| COPPER | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|--------------|----------------|------------|---|---|
| | A. | | | | |
| | 5273 | Najib- shah | 1215 — | As on No 5252, but 1218 W 60 S 65 | As on No 5252 but No date visible. M. 135 |
| | 5274 | | 121— 43 | 121— M 148 91 W 278 S 9 | " M 135 |
| | 5275 | " | 1217 — | 121 M. 148 and 91 W 117 5 S 8 | No date visible M 135 |
| | 5276 | نرور Narwar | 1207 3— | 12 د فضل الہ حامی دین M. 24 W 99 S. 75 | مانوس میمنت سنہ خلوس فرب M. 317 |
| | 5277 | | 1215 35 | As on No 5276 but 1218 M 24 W 104 5 S 8 | As on No. 5276 but M 317 |
| | 5278 | | 1215 43 | 1218 W 103 5 S 8 | M 104 Pl. |
| | | | | Without mint name. | |
| | 5279 5280 | | 1204 31 | In circle surrounded by festoon ornaments. 1218 W 333 S. 9 | In area formed by 2 double mihrabs inter secting, within circle of dots. Pl |
| | | | | Mint name missing or not clear | |
| | 5281 5282 | Indor | — 39 | بادشاہ W 108 5 S 75 | Pl M 298 |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | COPPER |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|---|--|--------|
| Æ 5283 | Bharat- pūr? | — 44 | <p>شاه عالم نادر شاه عار</p> <p>M 218 W 277 5 S 85</p> | <p>س ۴۴</p> <p>M 104</p> | |
| 5284 | " | — 49 | <p>As on No 5283</p> <p>M 218 W 282 5 S 85</p> | <p>As on No 5283, but ۴۹</p> <p>M 104</p> | |
| 5285 | " | 122— — | <p>but irr — over شاه</p> <p>M 218 W 94 5 S 8</p> | <p>M 104 in س alone visible on coin</p> | |
| 5286 | | — 41? or 12 | <p>شاه عالم</p> <p>W 259 S 1</p> <p>Some of the letters appear to be reversed on this coin. It is very crude and probably an imita- tion of the Sahāranpūr type</p> | <p>صرب</p> <p>۴۱?</p> | |
| 5287 | | 1196 24 | <p>شاه عالم</p> <p>۱۱۹۶</p> <p>نادر شاه عار</p> <p>W 148 S 9</p> | <p>صرب</p> <p>حلوس ۲۴</p> <p>M 239</p> | |
| 5288 | | — 27 | <p>محمد عالم شاه</p> <p>نادر</p> <p>خا میدین رد</p> <p>سکه</p> <p>W 139 5 S 85</p> | <p>مانوس</p> <p>میمن</p> <p>۲۰</p> <p>[حلوس] س ۲۰</p> <p>M 217</p> | |
| 5289 | | — 28 | <p>عالم خا</p> <p>W 179 S 7</p> | <p>۲۸</p> <p>س</p> <p>صرب</p> <p>?</p> | |
| 5290 | | 1206 — | <p>۱۲۶</p> <p>فانوس</p> <p>W 117 5 S 8</p> | <p>صرب</p> <p>M 318</p> | |

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------------------|------|------------|---|--|
| COPPER | | | | |
| Æ 5291 | | — 35 | عالم سا، غا M. 65 W 74 S 75 | ۳۹ M 285 and 62 |
| 5292 | | " | دادسا سکه مبار W 114 S 75 | ۳۸ M 319 |
| 5293 | | — 43 | فلوس M 320 W 244-5 S 85 | ۳۳ M 321 and 140 |
| 5294 | | — 44 | عالم س M 322 W 90 S 8 Very crude. | ۳۳ M. 259 |
| 5295 5296 5297 5298 | | 1218 47 | عالم سا فلوس M 323 W 289-281 S 85 | Onornamented ground. ۳۱ M. 324 139 |
| 5299 | | — | سا، عالم W 85 S 8 | ۳۱ M 325 |

Accession 5: V: 1173 (Tuesday December 23, 1750)

Death 7: IX: 1231 (Tuesday November 18, 1806).

Earliest known coin A 1174 AB 1174 AE 1175

Latest " A 1221 AB 1224 AE 1229

Unrepresented mints and metals:

A Ajmer Ahmadabad Arkat, Islamabad, Awadh, Bahadurpettan Surat, Saharanpur
Zafarabad, Azimabad, Mathura (Islamabad) Numbal Monglr Mahindrapur Najafgarh.

Æ Isma'īlgarī, Āsafnagar, Anūpnagar Shāhābād, Aurangnagar, Baroda, Bhartpūr, Bhaiūch, Jahāngīrnagar, Dīlshādābād, Daulatābād, Siionj, Sūrat, Fīroznagar, Qanauj (Shāhābād) Kālpī, Katak, Kalkatta, Mathura (Islāmābād), Machhlipattan, Mumbai, Mandisor, Mūngīr, Mahīsor, Nāgor, Hānsī (Shāhābād)

Æ Isma'īlgarī, A'zamnagar, Akbarpūr, Orchha, Awadh, Elīchpūr, Burhānpūr, Balwantnagar, Bindraban, Pānīpat, Jhānsī, Hasanābād, Khuṣṣṭa Bunyād, Dādar, Dāmā, Dīlshādābād, Daulatābād, Farrukhnagar, Kānān, Kalkatta, Mathura (Islāmābād), Machhlipattan, Murādābād, Mūmīnābād, Bindraban, Mahīndrapūr, Nāhan, Hādwār

BEDĀR BAKHT

A H 1202-1203

A. D 1788

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse | |
|-----------|----------------------------|-------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
| Æ 5300 | احمدآباد Ahmad- ābād | 1203 ahd | محمد بیدار تخت شاه ۱۲۰۳ تاج و تخت جهان سوارث W 166 S 75 | احمدآباد صرب میمنت خلوس احد سه | GOLD Pl. |

For couplet see List of Couplets, No 80

Usurpation 27 XI 1202 (Friday, August 29, 1788)
Dethroned 8 I 1203 (Tuesday, October 9, 1788)

Earliest known coin Æ 1202 Æ 1202 Æ 1 julūs
Latest „ „ Æ 1203 Æ 1203 Æ 1 julūs

Unrepresented mints and metals

Æ Shāhjahānābād
Æ Ahmadābād, Shāhjahānābād
Æ Ahmadābād

XVI

MUHAMMAD AKBAR II

A. H. 1221-1253

A. D. 1806-1837

| | No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------|-------------------|---|-------------|---|---|
| GOLD | N 5301 | ساز جہاں آباد Shah Jahānābād Dārū l khilāfat | 122- 2 | محمد اکبر ساز ہاد ساز ساز ۱۲۲- صاحب قرآن خان سکہ مبارک M 220 W 165 5 S 8 | جہاں آباد دار الخلافہ ساز قرب حلوس صمصام مانوس ۲ سکہ PI |
| | | | | | |
| SILVER | M 5302 5303 | | 1221 ahd | As on No 5301 but ۱۲۲۱ M 229 and 60 | As on No 5301 but احد |
| | 5304 | | 1222 ahd | M 229 ۱۲۲۲ | احد |
| | 5305 5305a | | 1223 2 | M 229 ۱۲۲۳ | |
| | 5306 | " | 1223 3 | M. 229 and 60 S 1 2 ۱۲۲۳ | ۳ |
| | 5307 | " | 1224 3 | M 229 and 60 S 1-05 ۱۲۲۴ | ۳ |
| | 5308 1/2 | " | 1225 4 | M. 229 ۱۲۲۵ | ۳ |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Æ 5309 | Shāh-jahānābād Dāru-l-khilāfat | 122- 5 | As on No 5301, but 122- M 229 and 60 | As on No 5301, but 0 |
| 5310 | " | 122- 6 | " 122- M 229 and 60 | " 6 |
| 5311 | " | 1227 7 | " 1227 M 229 and 60 Large coin surrounded by triple circle, middle one of dots S 12 | " 7 PI |
| 5312 | " | " | " Smaller size S 1 | " |
| 5313 | " | 1228 8 | " 1228 M 229 | " 8 |
| 5314 | " | 1229 9 | " 1229 M 229 | " 9 |
| 5315 | " | 12-- 11 | " 12-- M 229 | " 11 |
| Æ 5316 | شاه جہاں آباد Shāh-jahānābād | 1222 ahd | شاه اکبر شاہ 1222 W 1725 S 8 | اناد جہاں شہاد احد صرب |
| 5317 | " | 1222 2 | As on No 5316, but 1222 W 1695 S 8 | As on No 5316, but r M. 326 |
| 5318 5319 | " | 1225 4 | " 1225 W. 174 S 85 | " r and S to be of n h |

SILVER

COPPER

COPPER

| No. | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 5320 5321 | Shah-jahānābād | 1226 5 | As on No 5316, but ۱۷۷۱ W 177 S 85 | As on No. 5316 but 5 M 49 PI |
| 5322 | " | 1231 10 | ۱۷۷۱ W 175 S 8 | " 1 M. 49 |
| 5322a | " | 1233 + 12 | ۱۷۷۳ W 174 S 8 | 17 |

Accession 7: IX 1221 (Tuesday November 18, 1806).

Death 23: VI: 1253 (Friday September 29 1837).

Earliest known coin A 1221 AR 1221 AE 1221

Latest " A 19 ۱۷۷۲ AR 26 ۱۷۷۲ AE 1251.

XVII

BAHĀDUR SHĀH

A H 1253-1274

A D 1837-1858

| No | Mint | Date | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------------|---|-----------|---|--|
| <i>R</i> 5323 | شاه جہاں آباد Shah- jahānābād Dāru-l- khilāfat | 1257 5 | In triple circle on flowered field ۱۲۵۷ محمد بہادر شاہ نادر شاہ عار سراج الدین لمطر انوا M 96 and 60 W 166 S 12 | In triple circle, on flowered field جہاں آباد دار الخلافہ شاہ صرب حلوس میمت مادوس ۵ سہ Pl. |
| 5324 | „ | 1258 6 | As on No 5323, but ۱۲۵۸ M 96 and 60 | As on No 5323, but |

Accession 28 VI 1258 (Friday, September 29, 1837)

Deposition 18 VIII 1274 (Monday, March 29, 1857)

Earliest known coin *R* 1254Latest „ „ *R* 1274

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA

VOLUME I

- Preface, p. x line 11, for Rayag read Prayag
 Page 24, couplet 67 over In the name Salim insert Kabul
 36 line 1 delete Kābul
 26 86 6 for Conjunction read Conjunctions
 30 62 1, over the couplet insert Tatta (in the name Mu'azzam).
 34 last line but one note. Mr R. B. Whitehead has been able to show that coin No. 3277 in the Lahore Museum was struck by the future emperor Akbar when he was set up as a pretender in 1203 A.H. (1768) by Ghulam Qadir after the deposition of Badār Bakht. Copper coins of Akbar of the same year are known. A note on the subject is to appear shortly
 " 39 line 16 for 30 R read 31 R.
 40 last line but one, for British Museum read Indian Museum
 for Patna read Aḡmābād
 40 last line after 185 grains add 'cf. also Nos. 3464, 3483 3514 in this Collection
 59 line 26 for حیدر علی read حیدر علی
 68 line 10 for Sangor read Saugor
 66, delete line 3 Lat 11
 " after line 4 insert Note. Ālamgīrpūr is an alias of Bhilsa. Cf *Proceedings of the Numismatic Society of India* for 1916 p 3. The change from Bhilsa to Ālamgīrpūr took place in the third year of Aurangzeb's reign.
 80 line 16 for Sātib read Sātib

VOLUME II

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| P 2 last line for Jatta read Tatta | P 111 1305 Rev line 8 for ساد read ناد |
| P 3 9 a Rev for سلطان read سلطان | P 135 1881 a Obv and Rev for 1464 |
| P 12 94 a Obv for الله read الله | 1494 read 1526 1528 |
| P 59 723 Rev for الهی read الهی | P 136 1577 Obv for دلخوار read دلخوار |
| P 66 1036 Obv for گوادر read گوادر | P 158 1602 Obv for دارم read دارم |
| P 101 1169 Obv for در read در | P 162 1825 Rev omit و |
| P 108 1253 under column Mint read | P 219 2446 Rev for مروج read مروج |
| Aḡmadābād | P 225 2460 Obv for مهر read مهر |
| P 106 1255 under column Mint read | P 249 2846 a Obv for (first line) |
| | read As on No. 2613 but |

P 422 note, last line. The statement that coins Nos. 4361 a &c., are the successors of 4562 a &c. of the Ilāhābād mint I now find to be incorrect. What appears to have happened was this. When the East India Company took over charge of the Benares mint in 1776 (1190 A.H.) for two years till 1192 they retained the regnal year 17 alone on the reverse of *I.M.C.*, vol. iii Nos. (2375-2377). From 1193 begins the double regnal year series 17/21 &c. During the same period the Nawāb Asaf-d-daula was coining in Lakhnau rupees of a similar type but with changing regnal years and the characteristic flag symbol on the reverse, cf. *B.M.C.*, Nos. 1136-1137 of the eighteenth and nineteenth years, and the later coins, Nos. 4361 a &c., in this Catalogue. During part of this period, at least 1160-1192 and in 1194 cf. coins Nos. 4562 a &c., the Nawāb was also coining at Ilāhābād. Coins Nos. 1135 and 1138-1141 in the *B.M.C.* of a third type with the royal umbrella symbol instead of the flag are difficult to explain.

¹ The same correction should be made on the obverse of Nos. 1804 1812 1814, 1865 1877 2108

